# WUTC v. Puget Sound Energy

January 22, 2020



1325 Fourth Avenue • Suite 1840 • Seattle, Washington 98101

# 206.287.9066

www.buellrealtime.com

Olympia | 360.534.9066 Spokane | 509.624.3261 National | 800.846.6989

email: info@buellrealtime.com



## Docke

Doc	ket Nos. UE-190529 and UG-190530 (Consolida	ted) -	
	Page 86		Page 88
1	BEFORE THE WASHINGTON	1	-000-
2	UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION	2	January 22, 2020
3		3	
4	WASHINGTON UTILITIES AND, DOCKETS UE-190529 and TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, UG-190530 (Consolidated)	4	CHAIR DANNER: Okay. Good evening, everyone. I would ask
5	Complainant, )	5	you to please take your seat so that we can get started.
6	VS. )	6	Okay, good evening. This is the second of two public
7	PUGET SOUND ENERGY, )	7	comment hearings in the Puget Sound Energy general rate
8	Respondent. )	8	case. And these are dockets UE-190529 and UG-190530. My
9	······,	9	name is Dave Danner, and I'm chair of the Utilities and
LO		10	Transportation Commission. I'm joined here today by my
1	PUBLIC COMMENT HEARING, VOLUME III Pages 86 - 171	11	colleagues, Commissioner Ann Rendahl and Commissioner Jay
12	6:00 p.m 8:18 p.m.	12	Balasbas.
L 3	January 22, 2020	13	On June 20th, 2019, Puget Sound Energy filed with the UTC
14		14	a request to raise its rates it charges for both electric
15	Bellevue City Hall Council Chamber Room 1E-126, 450 110th Avenue Northeast	15	and natural gas service. For electric, the company proposed
L6	Bellevue, WA 98004	16	an increase of 139.9 million or a 6.9 percent increase. For
17		17	the average customer, that would be about \$5.51 a month. On
18	Official Transcript of Recording	18	the gas side, the company's proposing a revenue increase of
.9		19	65 million or about a 7.5 percent increase. And for the
20	REPORTED BY: Bonnie Reed, CET Buell Realtime Reporting, LLC 1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1840	20	average customer, that's about \$2.45 a month. This case is
21	Seattle, Washington 98101	21	now before the commission.
22	(206) 287-9066   Seattle	22	There are various parties who are formal interveners in
23	(360) 534-9066   Olympia (800) 846-6989   National www.buellrealtime.com	23	the process and they have different positions on how they
24		24	believe that the commission should respond to the rate
25		25	increase, some are calling for smaller increases, others are
	Page 87		Page 89
1	PRESENT AT MEETING:	1	actually calling for decreases, but this is a matter that
2		2	will come before us.
~	Chain David W/ Dannan		And general rate cases at the commission are generally

	Page 87		Page 89
1	PRESENT AT MEETING:	1	actually calling for decreases, but this is a matter that
2		2	will come before us.
3	Chair David W. Danner	3	And general rate cases at the commission are generally
4	Commissioner Ann Rendahl	4	like trials. The commissioners sit as judges and we hear
5	Commissioner Jay Balasbas	5	testimony from the company, as well as the numerous formal
6		6	parties in the proceeding. And those are the UTC staff, who
7		7	sit as a separate party, as well as a public counsel office
8		8	of the attorney general, who represents the interests of the
9		9	public in our cases. And our state's public counsel, Lisa
10		10	Gafken is here with us tonight, raise your hand there. So
11		11	if you have questions about the case, she would be a good
12		12	person to go up to.
13		13	The Commissioners, because we are judges, we are we're
14		14	in listening mode tonight. So oftentimes people will be
15		15	coming up and making comments and asking us questions. We
16		16	will deal with those questions as rhetorical questions,
17		17	meaning, that we are not going to engage in a give and take
18		18	on any questions you may have because that's not our role in
19		19	this proceeding tonight.
20		20	Other parties are large industrial customers,
21		21	environmental groups and advocates for low income citizens.
22		22	By law, the proceedings with UTC for general rate cases take
23		23	up to 11 months. And we have thousands of pages of data,
24		24	spreadsheets and testimony that we must consider. But the
25		25	purpose of our public hearings tonight is to hear from
BUELL R	EALTIME REPORTING, LLC		Page: 1 (86 - 89

1	Page 90		Page 92
1	citizens about the proposed rate increases and what impact	1	we've been doing that for years. And I've noticed that the
2	they will have on individual households or businesses and	2	percentage of fossil fuels in the mix that PSE offers hasn't
3	what changes you think might be warranted regarding not only	3	really changed. So I'm not sure what that's about because
4	the rates but also environmental issues, low income	4	my hope was that we were helping.
5	assistance or other issues. We take very seriously what you	5	But as I said, we're paying extra for solar replacing the
6	have to say and it does inform our consideration in the	6	energy that we're getting from PSE. And I strongly object
7	proceeding.	7	to now paying for the money that they're spending on the
8	We have a lot of people who are signed in tonight. So I	8	infrastructure for natural gas, which is actually mostly
9	would ask you to please keep your comments to around 3	9	fracked gas.
10	minutes. If we find we're running long, we will have to cut	10	I don't want to pay. I should not have to pay when in
11	you off so that we can get everybody heard tonight and get	11	fact I'm actually paying extra for green energy. And that's
12	home at a reasonable hour. If you have signed in but not	12	what we all know we need to have in the future. We should
13	legibly, I will probably butcher your names and I apologize	13	not be adding to our infrastructure of natural gas. We
14	in advance for doing that.	14	should be building on renewables. So we should be creating
15	So, we're going to get started. The general rate case	15	jobs in the renewable sector, and we should be providing the
16	evidentiary hearing is going to be held in Olympia on	16	renewables.
17	February 6th and 7th. We will be taking public comment not	17	So I object to the rates being increased because of that.
18	only tonight but also by email and mail at our address.	18	So as I said, I will give you this other stuff in another
19	I've got the information above us on how you can comment on	19	manner. But thank you very much.
20	our proceeding after today.	20	CHAIR DANNER: Okay. Thank you very much. And if you
21	For those wishing to testify tonight please put your	21	would like to give it to our staff tonight, they will take
22	phones in airplane mode. Now I've lost my train of thought.	22	it. So there's Andrew by the door there if you would like
23	Oh, for those who will be making comments tonight, you will	23	to hand it to him. All right. Thank you very much.
24	have to be sworn in. So what I would like to do, in the	24	Michael Foster, do you wish to speak? And Kathy Partida,
25	interest of efficiency, for those of you who wish to speak	25	you're up next.
	Page 91		Page 93
-	C C		1 490 00
1 1	tonight, I would ask you to please stand, raise your right	1	MR. FOSTER: So my name is Michael Foster, and I'm
1	tonight, I would ask you to please stand, raise your right hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a	1	MR. FOSTER: So my name is Michael Foster, and I'm speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any
2		2	speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any
2 3	hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a	2 3	
2 3 4	hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a group.	2 3 4	speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any kind of right adjustment for one of the corporations that is
2 3	hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a group. Okay. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and	2 3	speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any kind of right adjustment for one of the corporations that is responsible for ending life on the plant. It seems like we
2 3 4 5 6	hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a group. Okay. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth?	2 3 4 5 6	speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any kind of right adjustment for one of the corporations that is responsible for ending life on the plant. It seems like we should be prosecuting them for crimes against humanity and
2 3 4 5 6 7	hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a group. Okay. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth? AUDIENCE: I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7	speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any kind of right adjustment for one of the corporations that is responsible for ending life on the plant. It seems like we should be prosecuting them for crimes against humanity and nature and not paying them more to do their worst.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a group. Okay. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth? AUDIENCE: I do. CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you, you may be seated.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any kind of right adjustment for one of the corporations that is responsible for ending life on the plant. It seems like we should be prosecuting them for crimes against humanity and nature and not paying them more to do their worst. I had the great pleasure about eight years ago of calling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a group. Okay. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth? AUDIENCE: I do. CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you, you may be seated. Okay. And I already have a challenge with the first person	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any kind of right adjustment for one of the corporations that is responsible for ending life on the plant. It seems like we should be prosecuting them for crimes against humanity and nature and not paying them more to do their worst. I had the great pleasure about eight years ago of calling PSE to say I need you to close my account and remove the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a group.</li> <li>Okay. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth?</li> <li>AUDIENCE: I do.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you, you may be seated.</li> <li>Okay. And I already have a challenge with the first person signed in tonight. That would be Nancy Shimeall.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any kind of right adjustment for one of the corporations that is responsible for ending life on the plant. It seems like we should be prosecuting them for crimes against humanity and nature and not paying them more to do their worst. I had the great pleasure about eight years ago of calling PSE to say I need you to close my account and remove the meter from outside my house. And I can't tell you how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a group. Okay. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth? AUDIENCE: I do. CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you, you may be seated. Okay. And I already have a challenge with the first person signed in tonight. That would be Nancy Shimeall. MS. SHIMEALL: Shimeall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any kind of right adjustment for one of the corporations that is responsible for ending life on the plant. It seems like we should be prosecuting them for crimes against humanity and nature and not paying them more to do their worst. I had the great pleasure about eight years ago of calling PSE to say I need you to close my account and remove the meter from outside my house. And I can't tell you how satisfying that was at the time, especially because, pardon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a group. Okay. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth? AUDIENCE: I do. CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you, you may be seated. Okay. And I already have a challenge with the first person signed in tonight. That would be Nancy Shimeall. MS. SHIMEALL: Shimeall. CHAIR DANNER: Okay. I'm 0 for 1. Go right ahead.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any kind of right adjustment for one of the corporations that is responsible for ending life on the plant. It seems like we should be prosecuting them for crimes against humanity and nature and not paying them more to do their worst. I had the great pleasure about eight years ago of calling PSE to say I need you to close my account and remove the meter from outside my house. And I can't tell you how satisfying that was at the time, especially because, pardon my slang, they didn't know what the fuck to do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a group. Okay. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth? AUDIENCE: I do. CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you, you may be seated. Okay. And I already have a challenge with the first person signed in tonight. That would be Nancy Shimeall. MS. SHIMEALL: Shimeall. CHAIR DANNER: Okay. I'm 0 for 1. Go right ahead. MS. SHIMEALL: Thank you. Now, my name's Nancy Shimeall	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any kind of right adjustment for one of the corporations that is responsible for ending life on the plant. It seems like we should be prosecuting them for crimes against humanity and nature and not paying them more to do their worst. I had the great pleasure about eight years ago of calling PSE to say I need you to close my account and remove the meter from outside my house. And I can't tell you how satisfying that was at the time, especially because, pardon my slang, they didn't know what the fuck to do. CHAIR DANNER: All right. So I am going to ask you to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a group.</li> <li>Okay. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth?</li> <li>AUDIENCE: I do.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you, you may be seated.</li> <li>Okay. And I already have a challenge with the first person signed in tonight. That would be Nancy Shimeall.</li> <li>MS. SHIMEALL: Shimeall.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Okay. I'm 0 for 1. Go right ahead.</li> <li>MS. SHIMEALL: Thank you. Now, my name's Nancy Shimeall and I am a rate payer for PSE. So I am going to speak to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any kind of right adjustment for one of the corporations that is responsible for ending life on the plant. It seems like we should be prosecuting them for crimes against humanity and nature and not paying them more to do their worst. I had the great pleasure about eight years ago of calling PSE to say I need you to close my account and remove the meter from outside my house. And I can't tell you how satisfying that was at the time, especially because, pardon my slang, they didn't know what the fuck to do. CHAIR DANNER: All right. So I am going to ask you to minimize your slang.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a group.</li> <li>Okay. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth?</li> <li>AUDIENCE: I do.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you, you may be seated.</li> <li>Okay. And I already have a challenge with the first person signed in tonight. That would be Nancy Shimeall.</li> <li>MS. SHIMEALL: Shimeall.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Okay. I'm 0 for 1. Go right ahead.</li> <li>MS. SHIMEALL: Thank you. Now, my name's Nancy Shimeall and I am a rate payer for PSE. So I am going to speak to you tonight as a rate payer. I have documents and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any kind of right adjustment for one of the corporations that is responsible for ending life on the plant. It seems like we should be prosecuting them for crimes against humanity and nature and not paying them more to do their worst. I had the great pleasure about eight years ago of calling PSE to say I need you to close my account and remove the meter from outside my house. And I can't tell you how satisfying that was at the time, especially because, pardon my slang, they didn't know what the fuck to do. CHAIR DANNER: All right. So I am going to ask you to minimize your slang. MR. FOSTER: I apologize. I was on the phone for an hour
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a group. Okay. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth? AUDIENCE: I do. CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you, you may be seated. Okay. And I already have a challenge with the first person signed in tonight. That would be Nancy Shimeall. MS. SHIMEALL: Shimeall. CHAIR DANNER: Okay. I'm 0 for 1. Go right ahead. MS. SHIMEALL: Thank you. Now, my name's Nancy Shimeall and I am a rate payer for PSE. So I am going to speak to you tonight as a rate payer. I have documents and information that are factual things that I'm going to turn	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any kind of right adjustment for one of the corporations that is responsible for ending life on the plant. It seems like we should be prosecuting them for crimes against humanity and nature and not paying them more to do their worst.</li> <li>I had the great pleasure about eight years ago of calling PSE to say I need you to close my account and remove the meter from outside my house. And I can't tell you how satisfying that was at the time, especially because, pardon my slang, they didn't know what the fuck to do.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right. So I am going to ask you to minimize your slang.</li> <li>MR. FOSTER: I apologize. I was on the phone for an hour waiting for somebody to figure out what do you do with a guy</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a group. Okay. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth? AUDIENCE: I do. CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you, you may be seated. Okay. And I already have a challenge with the first person signed in tonight. That would be Nancy Shimeall. MS. SHIMEALL: Shimeall. CHAIR DANNER: Okay. I'm 0 for 1. Go right ahead. MS. SHIMEALL: Thank you. Now, my name's Nancy Shimeall and I am a rate payer for PSE. So I am going to speak to you tonight as a rate payer. I have documents and information that are factual things that I'm going to turn in in another way, but tonight I just want to speak as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any kind of right adjustment for one of the corporations that is responsible for ending life on the plant. It seems like we should be prosecuting them for crimes against humanity and nature and not paying them more to do their worst.</li> <li>I had the great pleasure about eight years ago of calling PSE to say I need you to close my account and remove the meter from outside my house. And I can't tell you how satisfying that was at the time, especially because, pardon my slang, they didn't know what the fuck to do.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right. So I am going to ask you to minimize your slang.</li> <li>MR. FOSTER: I apologize. I was on the phone for an hour waiting for somebody to figure out what do you do with a guy who says, I need you to remove the meter from my house</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a group.</li> <li>Okay. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth?</li> <li>AUDIENCE: I do.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you, you may be seated.</li> <li>Okay. And I already have a challenge with the first person signed in tonight. That would be Nancy Shimeall.</li> <li>MS. SHIMEALL: Shimeall.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Okay. I'm 0 for 1. Go right ahead.</li> <li>MS. SHIMEALL: Thank you. Now, my name's Nancy Shimeall and I am a rate payer for PSE. So I am going to speak to you tonight as a rate payer. I have documents and information that are factual things that I'm going to turn in in another way, but tonight I just want to speak as a rate payer. I grew up in Washington State in the Puget</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any kind of right adjustment for one of the corporations that is responsible for ending life on the plant. It seems like we should be prosecuting them for crimes against humanity and nature and not paying them more to do their worst.</li> <li>I had the great pleasure about eight years ago of calling PSE to say I need you to close my account and remove the meter from outside my house. And I can't tell you how satisfying that was at the time, especially because, pardon my slang, they didn't know what the fuck to do.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right. So I am going to ask you to minimize your slang.</li> <li>MR. FOSTER: I apologize. I was on the phone for an hour waiting for somebody to figure out what do you do with a guy who says, I need you to remove the meter from my house because it's a hazard to my family and we don't use your</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a group.</li> <li>Okay. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth?</li> <li>AUDIENCE: I do.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you, you may be seated.</li> <li>Okay. And I already have a challenge with the first person signed in tonight. That would be Nancy Shimeall.</li> <li>MS. SHIMEALL: Shimeall.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Okay. I'm 0 for 1. Go right ahead.</li> <li>MS. SHIMEALL: Thank you. Now, my name's Nancy Shimeall and I am a rate payer for PSE. So I am going to speak to you tonight as a rate payer. I have documents and information that are factual things that I'm going to turn in in another way, but tonight I just want to speak as a rate payer. I grew up in Washington State in the Puget Sound region and I've seen the changes that have happened.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any kind of right adjustment for one of the corporations that is responsible for ending life on the plant. It seems like we should be prosecuting them for crimes against humanity and nature and not paying them more to do their worst. I had the great pleasure about eight years ago of calling PSE to say I need you to close my account and remove the meter from outside my house. And I can't tell you how satisfying that was at the time, especially because, pardon my slang, they didn't know what the fuck to do. CHAIR DANNER: All right. So I am going to ask you to minimize your slang. MR. FOSTER: I apologize. I was on the phone for an hour waiting for somebody to figure out what do you do with a guy who says, I need you to remove the meter from my house because it's a hazard to my family and we don't use your service here any more. We spent a lot of money to get that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a group.</li> <li>Okay. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth?</li> <li>AUDIENCE: I do.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you, you may be seated.</li> <li>Okay. And I already have a challenge with the first person signed in tonight. That would be Nancy Shimeall.</li> <li>MS. SHIMEALL: Shimeall.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Okay. I'm 0 for 1. Go right ahead.</li> <li>MS. SHIMEALL: Thank you. Now, my name's Nancy Shimeall and I am a rate payer for PSE. So I am going to speak to you tonight as a rate payer. I have documents and information that are factual things that I'm going to turn in in another way, but tonight I just want to speak as a rate payer. I grew up in Washington State in the Puget Sound region and I've seen the changes that have happened.</li> <li>As a rate payer, I chose in our house, we don't have</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any kind of right adjustment for one of the corporations that is responsible for ending life on the plant. It seems like we should be prosecuting them for crimes against humanity and nature and not paying them more to do their worst.</li> <li>I had the great pleasure about eight years ago of calling PSE to say I need you to close my account and remove the meter from outside my house. And I can't tell you how satisfying that was at the time, especially because, pardon my slang, they didn't know what the fuck to do.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right. So I am going to ask you to minimize your slang.</li> <li>MR. FOSTER: I apologize. I was on the phone for an hour waiting for somebody to figure out what do you do with a guy who says, I need you to remove the meter from my house because it's a hazard to my family and we don't use your service here any more. We spent a lot of money to get that out of our house. And they were going to leave the crusty</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a group.</li> <li>Okay. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth?</li> <li>AUDIENCE: I do.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you, you may be seated.</li> <li>Okay. And I already have a challenge with the first person signed in tonight. That would be Nancy Shimeall.</li> <li>MS. SHIMEALL: Shimeall.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Okay. I'm 0 for 1. Go right ahead.</li> <li>MS. SHIMEALL: Thank you. Now, my name's Nancy Shimeall and I am a rate payer for PSE. So I am going to speak to you tonight as a rate payer. I have documents and information that are factual things that I'm going to turn in in another way, but tonight I just want to speak as a rate payer. I grew up in Washington State in the Puget Sound region and I've seen the changes that have happened.</li> <li>As a rate payer, I chose in our house, we don't have the kind of roof that allows for us to have solar. So we</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any kind of right adjustment for one of the corporations that is responsible for ending life on the plant. It seems like we should be prosecuting them for crimes against humanity and nature and not paying them more to do their worst.</li> <li>I had the great pleasure about eight years ago of calling PSE to say I need you to close my account and remove the meter from outside my house. And I can't tell you how satisfying that was at the time, especially because, pardon my slang, they didn't know what the fuck to do.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right. So I am going to ask you to minimize your slang.</li> <li>MR. FOSTER: I apologize. I was on the phone for an hour waiting for somebody to figure out what do you do with a guy who says, I need you to remove the meter from my house because it's a hazard to my family and we don't use your service here any more. We spent a lot of money to get that out of our house. And they were going to leave the crusty old gas lines there. That was a serious problems there. In</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a group.</li> <li>Okay. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth?</li> <li>AUDIENCE: I do.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you, you may be seated.</li> <li>Okay. And I already have a challenge with the first person signed in tonight. That would be Nancy Shimeall.</li> <li>MS. SHIMEALL: Shimeall.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Okay. I'm 0 for 1. Go right ahead.</li> <li>MS. SHIMEALL: Thank you. Now, my name's Nancy Shimeall and I am a rate payer for PSE. So I am going to speak to you tonight as a rate payer. I have documents and information that are factual things that I'm going to turn in in another way, but tonight I just want to speak as a rate payer. I grew up in Washington State in the Puget Sound region and I've seen the changes that have happened.</li> <li>As a rate payer, I chose in our house, we don't have the kind of roof that allows for us to have solar. So we signed up right away, as soon as Puget Sound Energy offered</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any kind of right adjustment for one of the corporations that is responsible for ending life on the plant. It seems like we should be prosecuting them for crimes against humanity and nature and not paying them more to do their worst. I had the great pleasure about eight years ago of calling PSE to say I need you to close my account and remove the meter from outside my house. And I can't tell you how satisfying that was at the time, especially because, pardon my slang, they didn't know what the fuck to do. CHAIR DANNER: All right. So I am going to ask you to minimize your slang. MR. FOSTER: I apologize. I was on the phone for an hour waiting for somebody to figure out what do you do with a guy who says, I need you to remove the meter from my house because it's a hazard to my family and we don't use your service here any more. We spent a lot of money to get that out of our house. And they were going to leave the crusty old gas lines there. That was a serious problems there. In the end, they left the gas lines there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a group. Okay. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth? AUDIENCE: I do. CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you, you may be seated. Okay. And I already have a challenge with the first person signed in tonight. That would be Nancy Shimeall. MS. SHIMEALL: Shimeall. CHAIR DANNER: Okay. I'm 0 for 1. Go right ahead. MS. SHIMEALL: Thank you. Now, my name's Nancy Shimeall and I am a rate payer for PSE. So I am going to speak to you tonight as a rate payer. I have documents and information that are factual things that I'm going to turn in in another way, but tonight I just want to speak as a rate payer. I grew up in Washington State in the Puget Sound region and I've seen the changes that have happened. As a rate payer, I chose in our house, we don't have the kind of roof that allows for us to have solar. So we signed up right away, as soon as Puget Sound Energy offered the option to get solar replacement for our energy that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any kind of right adjustment for one of the corporations that is responsible for ending life on the plant. It seems like we should be prosecuting them for crimes against humanity and nature and not paying them more to do their worst.</li> <li>I had the great pleasure about eight years ago of calling PSE to say I need you to close my account and remove the meter from outside my house. And I can't tell you how satisfying that was at the time, especially because, pardon my slang, they didn't know what the fuck to do.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right. So I am going to ask you to minimize your slang.</li> <li>MR. FOSTER: I apologize. I was on the phone for an hour waiting for somebody to figure out what do you do with a guy who says, I need you to remove the meter from my house because it's a hazard to my family and we don't use your service here any more. We spent a lot of money to get that out of our house. And they were going to leave the crusty old gas lines there. That was a serious problems there. In the end, they left the gas lines there.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>hand and let's let me swear you in. I'll do that as a group.</li> <li>Okay. Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth?</li> <li>AUDIENCE: I do.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you, you may be seated.</li> <li>Okay. And I already have a challenge with the first person signed in tonight. That would be Nancy Shimeall.</li> <li>MS. SHIMEALL: Shimeall.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Okay. I'm 0 for 1. Go right ahead.</li> <li>MS. SHIMEALL: Thank you. Now, my name's Nancy Shimeall and I am a rate payer for PSE. So I am going to speak to you tonight as a rate payer. I have documents and information that are factual things that I'm going to turn in in another way, but tonight I just want to speak as a rate payer. I grew up in Washington State in the Puget Sound region and I've seen the changes that have happened.</li> <li>As a rate payer, I chose in our house, we don't have the kind of roof that allows for us to have solar. So we signed up right away, as soon as Puget Sound Energy offered the option to get solar replacement for our energy that we are getting for PSE. So we pay extra every month already</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>speaking as a citizen. My concern is that we're making any kind of right adjustment for one of the corporations that is responsible for ending life on the plant. It seems like we should be prosecuting them for crimes against humanity and nature and not paying them more to do their worst.</li> <li>I had the great pleasure about eight years ago of calling PSE to say I need you to close my account and remove the meter from outside my house. And I can't tell you how satisfying that was at the time, especially because, pardon my slang, they didn't know what the fuck to do.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right. So I am going to ask you to minimize your slang.</li> <li>MR. FOSTER: I apologize. I was on the phone for an hour waiting for somebody to figure out what do you do with a guy who says, I need you to remove the meter from my house because it's a hazard to my family and we don't use your service here any more. We spent a lot of money to get that out of our house. And they were going to leave the crusty old gas lines there. That was a serious problems there. In the end, they left the gas lines there.</li> <li>I don't think anybody should be paying PSE, a foreign owned private company, more money at a time when they are</li> </ul>

	et 1105. DE-190329 and 0G-190330 (Consolida	(CU) -		22/202
-	Page 94	-		age 96
1	paying them to get out. And that is all we should be paying	1	greedy, not needy. It is environmentally imprudent, and it	
2	them to do.	2	is contrary to Washington State goals for energy as outlined	1
3	Greta has been very clear at Davos this week. And I think	3	by this flyer that is at the front as I come in. In order	
4	anybody understands that PSE is a perfect example of why we	4	to meet our goals at 2045, and this is 2020, we cannot be	
5	don't have 100 percent clean energy in this country already.	5	supporting them investing in infrastructure, which they will	
6	Thank you.	6	be very unwilling to retire in the interest of then spending	
7	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.	7	yet more money. And, again, it will be us that will be	
8	Kathy Partida, please come forward. And Ivy Sigmon,	8	paying for that. Thank you for your attention.	
9	you're next.	9	CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.	
10	MS. PARTIDA: Hi.	10	MS. PARTIDA: Gracias (inaudible).	
11	CHAIR DANNER: Good evening.	11	CHAIR DANNER: Gracias for your statement.	
L2	MS. PARTIDA: Actually, my legal name is Kathy Presiado	12	All right. Ivy Sigmon, and Stacy Oaks, you are up next.	
13	Partida, but I figured it always gets mangled, so I would	13	MS. SIGMON: Hi.	
L4	just give you my second last name and you did great, so	14	CHAIR DANNER: Good evening.	
L5	thanks.	15	MS. SIGMON: Good evening. She just mentioned what I	was
16	CHAIR DANNER: You said Presiado?	16	going to say that there's no reason for raising the gas rate	
17	MS. PARTIDA: Presiado Partida, roll those Rs.	17	because nationally the gas rate is going down and PSE hav	e
18	CHAIR DANNER: I got it.	18	raised the gas rate over and over again.	
19	MS. PARTIDA: You can do it, go David.	19	UNIDENTIFIABLE FEMALE: Excuse me, could you pleas	e speak
20	CHAIR DANNER: That college Spanish comes in handy. All	20	into the microphone, we cannot hear you. Get real close to	
21	right.	21	it.	
22	o MS. PARTIDA: (Speaks Spanish).	22	MS. SIGMON: And also, I would like this commission to	
23	CHAIR DANNER: Si.	23	check the billing system that PSE have because when they	are
	MS. PARTIDA: So at any rate I'm just charmed, he's	23 24	requesting rate increases, they don't say or they don't	
24	speaking Spanish to me, holy moly.		explain why do we pay for others in our billing. And some	
25		25		07
-	Page 95	_		age 97
1	Okay. So at any rate, I wrote this out. General persons,	1	time they go for 50 cents \$7 every month. And I would like to know I have requested to explain to us what these	
2	the private corporation that runs our access to this utility	2	others are, but they won't they just give you a general	
3	is charging the rate payers to guarantee the majority	3		
4	Canadian shareholder owned corporation a profit. Their	4	explanation saying, oh, that includes your credit and your	
5	target is 10 percent. I don't even get 1 percent when I	5	charges, whatever those are.	
6	save like a good citizen.	6	And so please consider that before you do the rate	
7	Washington consumers are a captive audience, we have no	7	increases because they are getting money by not making the	ieir
8	other choices. Our only protection is your ability to	8	billing very clear.	
9	refuse this rate hike as well as your ability to demand that	9	CHAIR DANNER: Okay. Thank you very much. Now we	have
LO	this new plan is implemented by 2045 and that's not going to	10	some team members here from the UTC who can give you	а
		11	number to call. And we can talk about the bill or we have	
11	happen if we continue to invest in their infrastructure.	± ±		
	happen if we continue to invest in their infrastructure. It takes I'm sure they're taking their cost of doing	12	people at our staff who will talk to you about the bill if	
L2			people at our staff who will talk to you about the bill if you have questions about it. Thank you.	
L2 L3	It takes I'm sure they're taking their cost of doing	12		
L2 L3 L4	It takes I'm sure they're taking their cost of doing business and spreading that over years. If we encourage	12 13	you have questions about it. Thank you.	And
L2 L3 L4 L5	It takes I'm sure they're taking their cost of doing business and spreading that over years. If we encourage them I'm going away from my little speech here, but it is	12 13 14	you have questions about it. Thank you. Stacy Oaks and Kim Dobson you are up next.	
12 13 14 15 16	It takes I'm sure they're taking their cost of doing business and spreading that over years. If we encourage them I'm going away from my little speech here, but it is particularly unfair to propose an increase in the gas rate	12 13 14 15	you have questions about it. Thank you. Stacy Oaks and Kim Dobson you are up next. MS. OAKS: Hi, good evening. My name is Stacy Oaks. A	
12 13 14 15 16 17	It takes I'm sure they're taking their cost of doing business and spreading that over years. If we encourage them I'm going away from my little speech here, but it is particularly unfair to propose an increase in the gas rate when PSE has already raised their fracked gas rates by 14	12 13 14 15 16	you have questions about it. Thank you. Stacy Oaks and Kim Dobson you are up next. MS. OAKS: Hi, good evening. My name is Stacy Oaks. A it's a good day to be here with you on the land of the Coast	
12 13 14 15 16 17	It takes I'm sure they're taking their cost of doing business and spreading that over years. If we encourage them I'm going away from my little speech here, but it is particularly unfair to propose an increase in the gas rate when PSE has already raised their fracked gas rates by 14 percent on November 1st, 2019, that's only a few months ago,	12 13 14 15 16 17	you have questions about it. Thank you. Stacy Oaks and Kim Dobson you are up next. MS. OAKS: Hi, good evening. My name is Stacy Oaks. A it's a good day to be here with you on the land of the Coast Salish people. And I know I came before you in Lacey, and	I
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	It takes I'm sure they're taking their cost of doing business and spreading that over years. If we encourage them I'm going away from my little speech here, but it is particularly unfair to propose an increase in the gas rate when PSE has already raised their fracked gas rates by 14 percent on November 1st, 2019, that's only a few months ago, despite a 50 percent reduction in market gas prices. This	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you have questions about it. Thank you. Stacy Oaks and Kim Dobson you are up next. MS. OAKS: Hi, good evening. My name is Stacy Oaks. A it's a good day to be here with you on the land of the Coast Salish people. And I know I came before you in Lacey, and spoke a lot about I spoke a lot about having moral	I
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	It takes I'm sure they're taking their cost of doing business and spreading that over years. If we encourage them I'm going away from my little speech here, but it is particularly unfair to propose an increase in the gas rate when PSE has already raised their fracked gas rates by 14 percent on November 1st, 2019, that's only a few months ago, despite a 50 percent reduction in market gas prices. This is just plain greed and abuse of their position as our only	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you have questions about it. Thank you. Stacy Oaks and Kim Dobson you are up next. MS. OAKS: Hi, good evening. My name is Stacy Oaks. A it's a good day to be here with you on the land of the Coast Salish people. And I know I came before you in Lacey, and spoke a lot about I spoke a lot about having moral objections to where my money went when we're paying PSI	I
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	It takes I'm sure they're taking their cost of doing business and spreading that over years. If we encourage them I'm going away from my little speech here, but it is particularly unfair to propose an increase in the gas rate when PSE has already raised their fracked gas rates by 14 percent on November 1st, 2019, that's only a few months ago, despite a 50 percent reduction in market gas prices. This is just plain greed and abuse of their position as our only supplier for a necessary utility. Additionally, it is	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you have questions about it. Thank you. Stacy Oaks and Kim Dobson you are up next. MS. OAKS: Hi, good evening. My name is Stacy Oaks. A it's a good day to be here with you on the land of the Coast Salish people. And I know I came before you in Lacey, and spoke a lot about I spoke a lot about having moral objections to where my money went when we're paying PSI I want to reiterate those things. And partly what I've done	I
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	It takes I'm sure they're taking their cost of doing business and spreading that over years. If we encourage them I'm going away from my little speech here, but it is particularly unfair to propose an increase in the gas rate when PSE has already raised their fracked gas rates by 14 percent on November 1st, 2019, that's only a few months ago, despite a 50 percent reduction in market gas prices. This is just plain greed and abuse of their position as our only supplier for a necessary utility. Additionally, it is contra our State's goals to fight climate crisis, to	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you have questions about it. Thank you. Stacy Oaks and Kim Dobson you are up next. MS. OAKS: Hi, good evening. My name is Stacy Oaks. A it's a good day to be here with you on the land of the Coast Salish people. And I know I came before you in Lacey, and spoke a lot about I spoke a lot about having moral objections to where my money went when we're paying PSI I want to reiterate those things. And partly what I've done is I will be turning in a petition signed by over 1800	I
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	It takes I'm sure they're taking their cost of doing business and spreading that over years. If we encourage them I'm going away from my little speech here, but it is particularly unfair to propose an increase in the gas rate when PSE has already raised their fracked gas rates by 14 percent on November 1st, 2019, that's only a few months ago, despite a 50 percent reduction in market gas prices. This is just plain greed and abuse of their position as our only supplier for a necessary utility. Additionally, it is contra our State's goals to fight climate crisis, to continue to support. And by giving a rate hike in effect	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you have questions about it. Thank you. Stacy Oaks and Kim Dobson you are up next. MS. OAKS: Hi, good evening. My name is Stacy Oaks. A it's a good day to be here with you on the land of the Coast Salish people. And I know I came before you in Lacey, and spoke a lot about I spoke a lot about having moral objections to where my money went when we're paying PSI I want to reiterate those things. And partly what I've done is I will be turning in a petition signed by over 1800 people urging for that same consideration.	l E and

	Page 98	,	Page 100
1	what, 7 and-a-half million dollars in 2018. So there's a	1	Okay, Kim Dobson.
2	lot of reasons just monetarily-wise that we shouldn't be	2	MR. DOBSON: Good evening hearing board members. I'm a
3	giving money to this corporation because they don't need it.	3	rate payer and I have been for at least 40 to 50 years at
4	And they're choosing to spend it unwisely on PR campaigns,	4	6330 Eliason Drive Northwest, Olympia, Washington. I also
5	on greenwashing of fracked gas, on lobbying, on making sure	5	object to the rate hikes and I also don't agree with the
6	that when other communities want to start banning gas in new	6	move towards fracked gas. I don't think we should have to
7	buildings, they're there to try to hold that back.	7	pay for infrastructure that we are only going to use 2
8	So along with that, we also want to make sure that when	8	percent of the time with this LNG Plant. The Puyallup tribe
° 9	we're looking at the lowest cost, which is some of the terms	° 9	has clearly stated that it does not want it.
-	used by the UTC, I invite you to think of cost as something		And, you know, the because of the City of Tacoma is the
10	more than a dollar sign. I invite you to think of all of	10	lead agency, it has eliminated itself from the governor's
11	the costs of continuing to use fracked gas. Those costs	11	
12		12	energy citing committee purview, which makes it kind of
13	include kicking indigenous people off of their land. It's	13	unaccountable. And I'm hoping that the Department of
14	happening right now up in BC, Canada. BC is one of the main	14	Ecology will do a better job than the ORCA or the Clean Air
15	places where PSE proposes to get gas for some of its	15	Agency that just said it had no significant inputs or
16	projects, including the Tacoma LNG project.	16	significant affect on the environment.
17	Very recently, the Wet'suwet'en people were kicked off	17	So with all of that, some of this rate hike, especially
18	unseated land at gunpoint. That just happened for a gas	18	for gas, is going for the construction of this so called
19	pipeline. When we say okay to gas, we are complicit in this	19	storage facility. And I object to that. It's it is a
20	behavior. We're complicit in that poison water. We're	20	sneaker, and that is an export facility to the Pacific Rim,
21	complicit in Tacoma where a project is already	21	supposedly trying to be a storage facility for PSE customers
22	three-quarters of the way constructed while that tribe	22	and the Salish Sea. And I think they're not being honest
23	argues that they weren't consulted and that it's not the	23	with us about it.
24	Port's land to be building on. And somehow we're supposed	24	One of the other things that I object to is a couple of
25	to act like we don't see that or we don't know that when we	25	bills that are related to this gas pipeline business. HB
	Page 99		Page 101
1	okay these decisions. We have to stop giving money to	1	2515 allows PSE and Williams pipeline to enlarge pipelines
2	things that are harming other people for one set of people	2	without the governor's energy citing committee purview as a
3	to be more comfortable.	3	so called green looking for leaks in the pipelines, which
4	And as a grandmother, what hurts me the most is knowing	4	allows them to enlarge the pipeline to feed the distribution
5	that when we continue to permit more fossil fuel projects in	5	system into the storage tank.
6	the face of what global scientists are telling us, it is	6	So I've already written to the legislators, Shewmake and
7	upholding the genocide of future generations, it's nothing	7	Fitzgibbons, the two of the ones that are sponsoring the
8	short of that. My granddaughter does not automatically get	8	bill. And they are greenwashing the reason. And I think
9	to have grandchildren of her own unless people in your types	9	they need to be more transparent. And if I didn't know any
10	of seats make different decisions than we've been doing.	10	better, I would say PSE's lobbyist, Paul Berrets (phonetic),
11	These are life or death decisions. And I really invite you	11	had something to do with the loophole in that legislation.
12	to think deeply about being in your seats in this moment in	12	So at any rate, I don't think we need a rate hike for the
13	history, the opportunity before you to be a hero in your own	13	electricity either. They just got a rate hike. And I too
14	grandchildren's story, in your own children's story. You're	14	purchase green power and I object to the wind power being
15	living that right now.	15	sold to Californians, that's how PSE makes its money. So
16	We need you to make decisions on the side of the people,	16	technically we get very little of that wind power as the
17	the people of Washington and all of the people of the globe	17	share of the dams on the Columbia, the power that we get in
18	that don't get a say in whether we continue fossil fuels or	18	Tier 2, those public power groups of energy.
19	not. So please make your decision on the side of the	19	And I want the coal plants, that coal strip shutdown
20	people. Thank you.	20	immediately, faster, on a faster schedule. They are the
21	CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you. Did you have a	21	most polluting, most polluting coal plants in the country
22	petition you say, have you given it to	22	and in the west.
23	MS. OAKS: I was going to electronically email in	23	At any rate, thanks for listening to me and I probably
24	the all of the signers.	24	used up my time and please do the right thing.
25	CHAIR DANNER: Okay, that's great. Thank you very much.	25	CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much, I appreciate it.
		1	

		ilea) -	
	Page 102		Page 104
1	All right. Don Marsh and Victoria Leistman, you are on	1	reject the company's requested rate increase. Thank you
2	deck. Okay. Mr. Marsh.	2	very much.
3	MR. MARSH: Good evening. My name is Don Marsh. I'm the	3	CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.
4	president of the non-profit citizen's organization CENSE,	4	All right. Victoria Leistman and Rich Voget, you are
5	the Coalition of Eastside Neighborhoods for Sensible Energy.	5	next. Good evening.
6	I've served on PSE's integrated resource plan advisory group	6	MS. LEISTMAN: Good evening. My name is Victoria
7	for several years. And I'm now a member of the company's	7	Leistman, I'm an organizer with the Sierra Club. Thank you
8	technical advisory group. These volunteer roles have	8	so much for taking the time to listen to people this
9	provided some insight regarding PSE's future plans.	9	evening. Sierra Club represents thousands of members across
10	The Eastside community is deeply concerned with two local	10	Washington State who are Puget Sound Energy rate payers.
11	transmission projects. Energize Eastside and the Lake Hills	11	And I am speaking on behalf of them tonight to ask you to
12	Transmission Line. The commission has stated that these	12	deny these rate increases.
13	projects do not follow Washington Administrative Code	13	And I want to be really frank, too, I've heard a few
14	480-100-238, which requires PSE to submit a biannual	14	people start by mentioning Puget Sound Energy is a foreign
15	integrated resource plan describing future generation and	15	owned corporation. I would go as far as to also say that
16	transmission needs. PSE has violated this code by	16	they're a fossil fuel company. All of their actions up to
17	repeatedly omitting transmission planning from the IRP.	17	date have demonstrated that they are first and foremost
18	This is important because these transmission lines would not	18	interested in their bottom line of continuing to pop up
10 19	significantly improve reliability yet would destroy	19	fossil fuel plants, whether that be coal or natural gas, and
20	thousands of valuable urban trees, increase safety risks and	20	their integrated resource planning and their public
20 21	raise electricity bills by hundreds of millions of dollars	20	engagement process and the misinformation campaigns that
	throughout PSE service territory.		they've put out there reflect that. And it is time that we
22	The primary benefit factors of these projects are not rate	22	stop treating them like a utility that is actually
23		23	
24	payers, but PSE's foreign investors. For example, PSE has	24	participating in public process and abiding by your
25	spent over 70 million dollars on studies and advertising for	25	regulatory requirements because that's absolutely not what
	Page 103		Page 105
1	it's Energize Eastside project, yet refuses to provide data demonstrating the company's assertion that peak demand for	1	has happened. In Tacoma, they have built an LNG facility before they
2		2	received all the proper permits. An LNG facility that you
3	electricity is growing rapidly on the Eastside. PSE's		
	anno al nanante te the federal energy negulatent commission	3	
4	annual reports to the federal energy regulatory commission	4	pointed out in your 2017 acknowledgement letter needed to be
5	show peak demand has been falling throughout PSE's territory	4 5	pointed out in your 2017 acknowledgement letter needed to be counted for if it didn't go on line at all because it was
5 6	show peak demand has been falling throughout PSE's territory over the last 15 years.	4 5 6	pointed out in your 2017 acknowledgement letter needed to be counted for if it didn't go on line at all because it was such a falsely cited project and the environmental review
5	show peak demand has been falling throughout PSE's territory over the last 15 years. As we speak here tonight, PSE is preparing to cut down 300	4 5	pointed out in your 2017 acknowledgement letter needed to be counted for if it didn't go on line at all because it was such a falsely cited project and the environmental review process was such a sham. That facility rate payers will
5 6	show peak demand has been falling throughout PSE's territory over the last 15 years.	4 5 6	pointed out in your 2017 acknowledgement letter needed to be counted for if it didn't go on line at all because it was such a falsely cited project and the environmental review
5 6 7	show peak demand has been falling throughout PSE's territory over the last 15 years. As we speak here tonight, PSE is preparing to cut down 300	4 5 6 7	pointed out in your 2017 acknowledgement letter needed to be counted for if it didn't go on line at all because it was such a falsely cited project and the environmental review process was such a sham. That facility rate payers will
5 6 7 8 9	show peak demand has been falling throughout PSE's territory over the last 15 years. As we speak here tonight, PSE is preparing to cut down 300 trees in East Bellevue to build the new Lake Hills	4 5 6 7 8	pointed out in your 2017 acknowledgement letter needed to be counted for if it didn't go on line at all because it was such a falsely cited project and the environmental review process was such a sham. That facility rate payers will be paying for more than 40 percent of that project when lass
5 6 7 8 9 10	show peak demand has been falling throughout PSE's territory over the last 15 years. As we speak here tonight, PSE is preparing to cut down 300 trees in East Bellevue to build the new Lake Hills Transmission Line. Although PSE claims this project will	4 5 7 8 9	pointed out in your 2017 acknowledgement letter needed to be counted for if it didn't go on line at all because it was such a falsely cited project and the environmental review process was such a sham. That facility rate payers will be paying for more than 40 percent of that project when lass than 2 percent of it is going for peak shaving means. And
5 6 7 8 9 10	show peak demand has been falling throughout PSE's territory over the last 15 years. As we speak here tonight, PSE is preparing to cut down 300 trees in East Bellevue to build the new Lake Hills Transmission Line. Although PSE claims this project will improve the liability, the fact is that it would have	4 5 7 8 9 10	pointed out in your 2017 acknowledgement letter needed to be counted for if it didn't go on line at all because it was such a falsely cited project and the environmental review process was such a sham. That facility rate payers will be paying for more than 40 percent of that project when lass than 2 percent of it is going for peak shaving means. And it's absolutely unacceptable that we continue to allow PSE
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	show peak demand has been falling throughout PSE's territory over the last 15 years. As we speak here tonight, PSE is preparing to cut down 300 trees in East Bellevue to build the new Lake Hills Transmission Line. Although PSE claims this project will improve the liability, the fact is that it would have prevented only one or two outages during the 13 years since	4 5 7 8 9 10 11	pointed out in your 2017 acknowledgement letter needed to be counted for if it didn't go on line at all because it was such a falsely cited project and the environmental review process was such a sham. That facility rate payers will be paying for more than 40 percent of that project when lass than 2 percent of it is going for peak shaving means. And it's absolutely unacceptable that we continue to allow PSE to come back and get rate hikes approved in this way.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	show peak demand has been falling throughout PSE's territory over the last 15 years. As we speak here tonight, PSE is preparing to cut down 300 trees in East Bellevue to build the new Lake Hills Transmission Line. Although PSE claims this project will improve the liability, the fact is that it would have prevented only one or two outages during the 13 years since it was proposed. The cost to our community and our natural	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	pointed out in your 2017 acknowledgement letter needed to be counted for if it didn't go on line at all because it was such a falsely cited project and the environmental review process was such a sham. That facility rate payers will be paying for more than 40 percent of that project when lass than 2 percent of it is going for peak shaving means. And it's absolutely unacceptable that we continue to allow PSE to come back and get rate hikes approved in this way. To echo some of the folks ahead of me, too, the time to
5 6 7 8	show peak demand has been falling throughout PSE's territory over the last 15 years. As we speak here tonight, PSE is preparing to cut down 300 trees in East Bellevue to build the new Lake Hills Transmission Line. Although PSE claims this project will improve the liability, the fact is that it would have prevented only one or two outages during the 13 years since it was proposed. The cost to our community and our natural resources is simply too high. The project was unanimously	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	pointed out in your 2017 acknowledgement letter needed to be counted for if it didn't go on line at all because it was such a falsely cited project and the environmental review process was such a sham. That facility rate payers will be paying for more than 40 percent of that project when lass than 2 percent of it is going for peak shaving means. And it's absolutely unacceptable that we continue to allow PSE to come back and get rate hikes approved in this way. To echo some of the folks ahead of me, too, the time to act was yesterday. And I feel inspired by elected officials
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	show peak demand has been falling throughout PSE's territory over the last 15 years. As we speak here tonight, PSE is preparing to cut down 300 trees in East Bellevue to build the new Lake Hills Transmission Line. Although PSE claims this project will improve the liability, the fact is that it would have prevented only one or two outages during the 13 years since it was proposed. The cost to our community and our natural resources is simply too high. The project was unanimously rejected by the East Bellevue Community Council and is	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	pointed out in your 2017 acknowledgement letter needed to be counted for if it didn't go on line at all because it was such a falsely cited project and the environmental review process was such a sham. That facility rate payers will be paying for more than 40 percent of that project when lass than 2 percent of it is going for peak shaving means. And it's absolutely unacceptable that we continue to allow PSE to come back and get rate hikes approved in this way. To echo some of the folks ahead of me, too, the time to act was yesterday. And I feel inspired by elected officials who are willing to stretch the bounds of what their
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	show peak demand has been falling throughout PSE's territory over the last 15 years. As we speak here tonight, PSE is preparing to cut down 300 trees in East Bellevue to build the new Lake Hills Transmission Line. Although PSE claims this project will improve the liability, the fact is that it would have prevented only one or two outages during the 13 years since it was proposed. The cost to our community and our natural resources is simply too high. The project was unanimously rejected by the East Bellevue Community Council and is strongly opposed by the Lake Hills Neighborhood Association.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	pointed out in your 2017 acknowledgement letter needed to be counted for if it didn't go on line at all because it was such a falsely cited project and the environmental review process was such a sham. That facility rate payers will be paying for more than 40 percent of that project when lass than 2 percent of it is going for peak shaving means. And it's absolutely unacceptable that we continue to allow PSE to come back and get rate hikes approved in this way. To echo some of the folks ahead of me, too, the time to act was yesterday. And I feel inspired by elected officials who are willing to stretch the bounds of what their processes are and to take action that maybe hasn't been
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	show peak demand has been falling throughout PSE's territory over the last 15 years. As we speak here tonight, PSE is preparing to cut down 300 trees in East Bellevue to build the new Lake Hills Transmission Line. Although PSE claims this project will improve the liability, the fact is that it would have prevented only one or two outages during the 13 years since it was proposed. The cost to our community and our natural resources is simply too high. The project was unanimously rejected by the East Bellevue Community Council and is strongly opposed by the Lake Hills Neighborhood Association. It is also opposed by CENSE and ten other neighborhood and	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	pointed out in your 2017 acknowledgement letter needed to be counted for if it didn't go on line at all because it was such a falsely cited project and the environmental review process was such a sham. That facility rate payers will be paying for more than 40 percent of that project when lass than 2 percent of it is going for peak shaving means. And it's absolutely unacceptable that we continue to allow PSE to come back and get rate hikes approved in this way. To echo some of the folks ahead of me, too, the time to act was yesterday. And I feel inspired by elected officials who are willing to stretch the bounds of what their processes are and to take action that maybe hasn't been taken in the past, recognizing the dire times that we're in.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	show peak demand has been falling throughout PSE's territory over the last 15 years. As we speak here tonight, PSE is preparing to cut down 300 trees in East Bellevue to build the new Lake Hills Transmission Line. Although PSE claims this project will improve the liability, the fact is that it would have prevented only one or two outages during the 13 years since it was proposed. The cost to our community and our natural resources is simply too high. The project was unanimously rejected by the East Bellevue Community Council and is strongly opposed by the Lake Hills Neighborhood Association. It is also opposed by CENSE and ten other neighborhood and environmental groups, as well as over a thousand residents	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	pointed out in your 2017 acknowledgement letter needed to be counted for if it didn't go on line at all because it was such a falsely cited project and the environmental review process was such a sham. That facility rate payers will be paying for more than 40 percent of that project when lass than 2 percent of it is going for peak shaving means. And it's absolutely unacceptable that we continue to allow PSE to come back and get rate hikes approved in this way. To echo some of the folks ahead of me, too, the time to act was yesterday. And I feel inspired by elected officials who are willing to stretch the bounds of what their processes are and to take action that maybe hasn't been taken in the past, recognizing the dire times that we're in. And I believe in each of you to listen to the folks that you
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	show peak demand has been falling throughout PSE's territory over the last 15 years. As we speak here tonight, PSE is preparing to cut down 300 trees in East Bellevue to build the new Lake Hills Transmission Line. Although PSE claims this project will improve the liability, the fact is that it would have prevented only one or two outages during the 13 years since it was proposed. The cost to our community and our natural resources is simply too high. The project was unanimously rejected by the East Bellevue Community Council and is strongly opposed by the Lake Hills Neighborhood Association. It is also opposed by CENSE and ten other neighborhood and environmental groups, as well as over a thousand residents who signed a petition asking PSE for a better solution.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	pointed out in your 2017 acknowledgement letter needed to be counted for if it didn't go on line at all because it was such a falsely cited project and the environmental review process was such a sham. That facility rate payers will be paying for more than 40 percent of that project when lass than 2 percent of it is going for peak shaving means. And it's absolutely unacceptable that we continue to allow PSE to come back and get rate hikes approved in this way. To echo some of the folks ahead of me, too, the time to act was yesterday. And I feel inspired by elected officials who are willing to stretch the bounds of what their processes are and to take action that maybe hasn't been taken in the past, recognizing the dire times that we're in. And I believe in each of you to listen to the folks that you are taking the time to engage with this evening and apply
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	show peak demand has been falling throughout PSE's territory over the last 15 years. As we speak here tonight, PSE is preparing to cut down 300 trees in East Bellevue to build the new Lake Hills Transmission Line. Although PSE claims this project will improve the liability, the fact is that it would have prevented only one or two outages during the 13 years since it was proposed. The cost to our community and our natural resources is simply too high. The project was unanimously rejected by the East Bellevue Community Council and is strongly opposed by the Lake Hills Neighborhood Association. It is also opposed by CENSE and ten other neighborhood and environmental groups, as well as over a thousand residents who signed a petition asking PSE for a better solution.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	pointed out in your 2017 acknowledgement letter needed to be counted for if it didn't go on line at all because it was such a falsely cited project and the environmental review process was such a sham. That facility rate payers will be paying for more than 40 percent of that project when lass than 2 percent of it is going for peak shaving means. And it's absolutely unacceptable that we continue to allow PSE to come back and get rate hikes approved in this way. To echo some of the folks ahead of me, too, the time to act was yesterday. And I feel inspired by elected officials who are willing to stretch the bounds of what their processes are and to take action that maybe hasn't been taken in the past, recognizing the dire times that we're in. And I believe in each of you to listen to the folks that you are taking the time to engage with this evening and apply that to your decision on this rate case. Thank you.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	show peak demand has been falling throughout PSE's territory over the last 15 years. As we speak here tonight, PSE is preparing to cut down 300 trees in East Bellevue to build the new Lake Hills Transmission Line. Although PSE claims this project will improve the liability, the fact is that it would have prevented only one or two outages during the 13 years since it was proposed. The cost to our community and our natural resources is simply too high. The project was unanimously rejected by the East Bellevue Community Council and is strongly opposed by the Lake Hills Neighborhood Association. It is also opposed by CENSE and ten other neighborhood and environmental groups, as well as over a thousand residents who signed a petition asking PSE for a better solution. Given the current statutes for regulated utilities, you may not be able to stop these projects. The commissioners	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	pointed out in your 2017 acknowledgement letter needed to be counted for if it didn't go on line at all because it was such a falsely cited project and the environmental review process was such a sham. That facility rate payers will be paying for more than 40 percent of that project when lass than 2 percent of it is going for peak shaving means. And it's absolutely unacceptable that we continue to allow PSE to come back and get rate hikes approved in this way. To echo some of the folks ahead of me, too, the time to act was yesterday. And I feel inspired by elected officials who are willing to stretch the bounds of what their processes are and to take action that maybe hasn't been taken in the past, recognizing the dire times that we're in. And I believe in each of you to listen to the folks that you are taking the time to engage with this evening and apply that to your decision on this rate case. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	show peak demand has been falling throughout PSE's territory over the last 15 years. As we speak here tonight, PSE is preparing to cut down 300 trees in East Bellevue to build the new Lake Hills Transmission Line. Although PSE claims this project will improve the liability, the fact is that it would have prevented only one or two outages during the 13 years since it was proposed. The cost to our community and our natural resources is simply too high. The project was unanimously rejected by the East Bellevue Community Council and is strongly opposed by the Lake Hills Neighborhood Association. It is also opposed by CENSE and ten other neighborhood and environmental groups, as well as over a thousand residents who signed a petition asking PSE for a better solution. Given the current statutes for regulated utilities, you may not be able to stop these projects. The commissioners do have the power to deny a rate increase. We urge you to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	pointed out in your 2017 acknowledgement letter needed to be counted for if it didn't go on line at all because it was such a falsely cited project and the environmental review process was such a sham. That facility rate payers will be paying for more than 40 percent of that project when lass than 2 percent of it is going for peak shaving means. And it's absolutely unacceptable that we continue to allow PSE to come back and get rate hikes approved in this way. To echo some of the folks ahead of me, too, the time to act was yesterday. And I feel inspired by elected officials who are willing to stretch the bounds of what their processes are and to take action that maybe hasn't been taken in the past, recognizing the dire times that we're in. And I believe in each of you to listen to the folks that you are taking the time to engage with this evening and apply that to your decision on this rate case. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Rich Voget, did I get that right? All right.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	show peak demand has been falling throughout PSE's territory over the last 15 years. As we speak here tonight, PSE is preparing to cut down 300 trees in East Bellevue to build the new Lake Hills Transmission Line. Although PSE claims this project will improve the liability, the fact is that it would have prevented only one or two outages during the 13 years since it was proposed. The cost to our community and our natural resources is simply too high. The project was unanimously rejected by the East Bellevue Community Council and is strongly opposed by the Lake Hills Neighborhood Association. It is also opposed by CENSE and ten other neighborhood and environmental groups, as well as over a thousand residents who signed a petition asking PSE for a better solution. Given the current statutes for regulated utilities, you may not be able to stop these projects. The commissioners do have the power to deny a rate increase. We urge you to exercise your authority, enforce the Washington	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	pointed out in your 2017 acknowledgement letter needed to be counted for if it didn't go on line at all because it was such a falsely cited project and the environmental review process was such a sham. That facility rate payers will be paying for more than 40 percent of that project when lass than 2 percent of it is going for peak shaving means. And it's absolutely unacceptable that we continue to allow PSE to come back and get rate hikes approved in this way. To echo some of the folks ahead of me, too, the time to act was yesterday. And I feel inspired by elected officials who are willing to stretch the bounds of what their processes are and to take action that maybe hasn't been taken in the past, recognizing the dire times that we're in. And I believe in each of you to listen to the folks that you are taking the time to engage with this evening and apply that to your decision on this rate case. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Rich Voget, did I get that right? All right. And Steven Storms, you are up next.

#### 1/22/2020

	Let 1405. 0E-190529 and 0G-190550 (Consolida	ieu) -	
	Page 106		Page 108
1	and say, we're in the business of moving people and freight	1	retirement, I've become active in fighting to prevent a
2	in general. They said only on rails. And then subsequently	2	climate catastrophe. I do believe that we must stop using
3	basically the airline industry pretty well bankrupted the	3	fossil fuels and prevent further carbon emissions. To be
4	railroads. And now we're in a similar situation where	4	open, I do live within the safety zone of the LNG plant. I
5	renewable energy is a fledgling industry, and the fossil	5	am planning on selling my house due to proximity. Both of
6	fuel companies have all the money. And it's time for them	6	my adult children and their families have already moved.
7	to wake up and realize that they need to broaden their	7	I could speak on many different issues with the LNG plant,
8	outlook and say we're energy companies providing energy to	8	this would include safety, ownership, process, need, tribal
9	the public and all the climate science proves that. You	9	rights and many more. Since this is a UTC, I will target
10	know, we cannot afford to continue to be using fossil fuels.	10	mostly the financial misrepresentation. The LNG plant being
11	So I object to this idea that we have to keep funding	11	built in Tacoma by Puget Sound Energy is a fraud for the
12	their projects. In their little handout here they say that	12	rate paying public on many different levels. The public is
13	it's capital investment and the expenses are growing at a	13	being forced to pay 43 percent of the capital. This is
14	faster pace. Well, they're investing in more fossil fuel	14	estimated to be \$133,000,000 of the \$310,000,000 the plant
15	projects. That LNG facility that Victoria just told you all	15	cost. Besides the use for the TOTE Ship, the project was
16	about in Tacoma, you know, they did it without the proper	16	presented is a peak shaving plant that would provide the
17	permits. And, you know, why should we be forced to pay for	17	public with natural gas on the coldest days when the uses
18	something we ought to be pushing applauding all their	18	was extremely high. Originally, the public was going to use
19	efforts to get into renewable energy. The bill that was	19	about 7 percent of the total production.
20	passed last session in Olympia said we got to get to 100	20	PSE has now changed their plans and are now projecting a
21	percent clean by 2045. And investing in more fossil fuel at	21	need for vaporizing LNG from the plant for ten years. This
22	this juncture isn't going to get them there, but they'll	22	reduces a total public consumption from the plant to about 2
23	keep on using rate payer money for lobbyist to tell	23	percent. It appears that PSE is using the peak shaving
24	legislators to slowdown their legally required things they	24	function to obtain extra \$133,000,000 from the rate payers.
25	have to do with that law. They'll say, oh, sorry, you know,	25	This contribution from the public makes this one of the
	Page 107		Page 109
1	we couldn't it was too expensive to do it or something	1	most attractive projects that PSE could make. Depending on
2	like that.	2	how you want to determine a return on investment, there are
3	So just tell them they've got to get off the fossil fuels.	3	two views that show this extremely profitable project for
4	Thank you.	4	PSE. The rate payers contribute 133,000,000 of the
5	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.	5	\$310,000,000 project. This would give PSE's project an
6	All right. Steven Storms, and Barbara Church you had a	6	extra return on investment of 43 percent.
7	question mark about whether you wanted to speak tonight.	7	If you look at it a different way, the rate payers
8	All right, come on up. Mr. Storms, good evening.	8	contribute 133 million towards the project and PSE
9	MR. STORMS: Yes, my name is Steven Storms. I'm a rate	9	contributes 177. This would give PSE a 75 percent return on
10	payer and resident in northeast Tacoma. I have a degree in	10	their investment, that's 133 over 177. No matter how you
11	chemical engineering from the United States Military Academy	11	calculate the profit for PSE, they will continue to use the
12	at West Point and the University of Arkansas, past Chairman	12	peak shaving argument in order to receive extra ordinary
13	of Puget Sound Institute of Chemical Engineers. I was a	13	windfall.
14	licensed PE. I have over 40 years experience in the energy	14	There also appears to be a bait and switch scam proposed
15	and environmental field. I retired from Weyerhaeuser as	15	for the peak shaving need. While the need was originally
16	project director of process evaluation, which did	16	described as a need for customer, the latest iteration
17	benchmarking and cost comparison. I'm a member of the	17	indicates that the revaporized natural gas from the LNG
18	Pierce County Local Emergency Planning Committee. I'm a	18	Plant will actually be used for electric generation at power
19	board member of the Northeast Tacoma Neighborhood Council,	19	plants.
20	vice chairman of ACT, which is Advocates for a Cleaner	20	The permit recently issued by Puget Sound and Clean Air
21	Tacoma. Chairman of the board for several large, non-profit	21	stipulates that only natural gas from British Columbia and
22	retirement communities, a father and a grandfather. And I	22	Alberta that can be used to supply the LNG facility. PSCAA
23	also play tennis, which means I breathe a lot of the air.	23	used some PSE published numbers that indicate the natural
			gas lookago from British Columbia word much lower than
24	I never protested anything before, never marched for	24	gas leakage from British Columbia were much lower than
24 25	I never protested anything before, never marched for anything except when I was at West Point. Now after	24 25	anywhere else in the world. And that could be challenged.

	Page 110		Page 112
1	The thing I wanted to point out, a single source agreement	1	CHAIR DANNER: Okay, you will be up next, I'll be calling
2	leads to non-competitive pricing. There is no incentive to	2	on you. Thank you Ms. Church, go ahead.
3	keep the prices low and it is known that there is no other	3	MS. CHURCH: Thank you. My name is Barbara Church. I am
4	suppliers that will be competing against you. A single	4	a retired educator and a member of the conversation of
5	source agreement is unwise due to the fact that any problems	5	social justice group in the City of Tacoma.
6	apply could curtail the LNG plant. Things such as strikes	6	Over 60 percent of Puget Sound Energy comes from PSE's
7	or accidents could completely shutdown the supply to the LNG	7	energy comes from fossil fuels. This corporation fits into
8	facility. A perfect example is the Enbridge pipeline	8	a pattern of systemic racism where Puget Sound Energy puts
9	explosion that recently forced a curtailment of supply.	9	its economic gain above the health, welfare and safety of
10	While natural gas prices have reached extremely low price	10	residents and especially indigenous communities and
11	every in the US, PSE is requesting rate increases due to	11	communities of color. This is the case in Tacoma where I
12	their single sourcing. The rate paying customer in the	12	live only two miles from the LNG facility.
13	Pacific Northwest are paying for this single source plant.	13	These industries have encroached on the Puyallup tribe's
14	The new British Columbia majority ownership of Puget Sound	14	lands, waters and diminished their salmon runs and limited
15	Energy is a definite problem. When British Columbia is the	15	their ability to practice traditional ways.
16	major owner of PSE and they also have a contract that says	16	So I'm really actually pretty scared that this project is
17	all natural gas must come from British Columbia, they cannot	17	so close to me because after Osama bin Laden was killed and
18	be an impartial transaction. It can only lead to at least	18	they got intel from Al-Qaeda. There's a Richard Clark
19	an appearance, if not actual conflict of interest.	19	report that says don't build an LNG facility like this in an
20	The recent collapse of the fracking industry financial	20	urban area, which is exactly what we have. And I won't get
20	viability has been well documented. Many companies have	20	into that right now, but it's pretty scary for me. It's
22	lost billions of dollars. The right (inaudible) have just	22	pretty scary for the communities and Kwakwaka'wakw
23	begun. Projects are now being canceled. Most projects do	23	reservation.
24	not have a captive customer that they can pass through all	24	I grew up poor. And so quite often we have our
25	their losses. And the fracking industry in BC will have PSE	25	electricity turned off. Now, I listen to people talk before
23	5 ,	23	<b>,</b> , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Dago 111		Page 113
1	Page 111	1	Page 113 me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy
1	LNG to cover any losses.	1	me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy
2	LNG to cover any losses. PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes	2	me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard
2 3	LNG to cover any losses. PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC.	2 3	me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you
2 3 4	LNG to cover any losses. PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC. Well, at the same time, natural gas is at an extremely low	2 3 4	me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you know how that works, the heat goes up.
2 3 4 5	LNG to cover any losses. PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC. Well, at the same time, natural gas is at an extremely low price everywhere. In some cases it is being given away to	2 3 4 5	me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you know how that works, the heat goes up. So the other thing that worries me is that I heard last
2 3 4 5 6	LNG to cover any losses. PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC. Well, at the same time, natural gas is at an extremely low price everywhere. In some cases it is being given away to get rid of it.	2 3 4 5 6	me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you know how that works, the heat goes up. So the other thing that worries me is that I heard last week on the news that China that the China trade project
2 3 4 5 6 7	LNG to cover any losses. PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC. Well, at the same time, natural gas is at an extremely low price everywhere. In some cases it is being given away to get rid of it. CHAIR DANNER: Mr. Storm, do you have much longer?	2 3 4 5 6 7	me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you know how that works, the heat goes up. So the other thing that worries me is that I heard last week on the news that China that the China trade project that our president put together is requiring that China buy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LNG to cover any losses. PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC. Well, at the same time, natural gas is at an extremely low price everywhere. In some cases it is being given away to get rid of it. CHAIR DANNER: Mr. Storm, do you have much longer? MR. STORM: I can quit any time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you know how that works, the heat goes up. So the other thing that worries me is that I heard last week on the news that China that the China trade project that our president put together is requiring that China buy LNG from the United States. And if you look on the map
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LNG to cover any losses. PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC. Well, at the same time, natural gas is at an extremely low price everywhere. In some cases it is being given away to get rid of it. CHAIR DANNER: Mr. Storm, do you have much longer? MR. STORM: I can quit any time. CHAIR DANNER: You've gone way over 3 minutes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you know how that works, the heat goes up. So the other thing that worries me is that I heard last week on the news that China that the China trade project that our president put together is requiring that China buy LNG from the United States. And if you look on the map where we are situated and where Tacoma is, it's pretty scary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	LNG to cover any losses. PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC. Well, at the same time, natural gas is at an extremely low price everywhere. In some cases it is being given away to get rid of it. CHAIR DANNER: Mr. Storm, do you have much longer? MR. STORM: I can quit any time. CHAIR DANNER: You've gone way over 3 minutes. MR. STORM: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you know how that works, the heat goes up. So the other thing that worries me is that I heard last week on the news that China that the China trade project that our president put together is requiring that China buy LNG from the United States. And if you look on the map where we are situated and where Tacoma is, it's pretty scary that there's going to be a lot of pressure. And I know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	LNG to cover any losses. PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC. Well, at the same time, natural gas is at an extremely low price everywhere. In some cases it is being given away to get rid of it. CHAIR DANNER: Mr. Storm, do you have much longer? MR. STORM: I can quit any time. CHAIR DANNER: You've gone way over 3 minutes. MR. STORM: Okay. CHAIR DANNER: So if you have written comments that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you know how that works, the heat goes up. So the other thing that worries me is that I heard last week on the news that China that the China trade project that our president put together is requiring that China buy LNG from the United States. And if you look on the map where we are situated and where Tacoma is, it's pretty scary that there's going to be a lot of pressure. And I know there's a lot of promotion because I see commercials all the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	LNG to cover any losses. PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC. Well, at the same time, natural gas is at an extremely low price everywhere. In some cases it is being given away to get rid of it. CHAIR DANNER: Mr. Storm, do you have much longer? MR. STORM: I can quit any time. CHAIR DANNER: You've gone way over 3 minutes. MR. STORM: Okay. CHAIR DANNER: So if you have written comments that you would like to give to staff, we can get them into the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you know how that works, the heat goes up. So the other thing that worries me is that I heard last week on the news that China that the China trade project that our president put together is requiring that China buy LNG from the United States. And if you look on the map where we are situated and where Tacoma is, it's pretty scary that there's going to be a lot of pressure. And I know there's a lot of promotion because I see commercials all the time promoting liquified natural gas.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LNG to cover any losses. PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC. Well, at the same time, natural gas is at an extremely low price everywhere. In some cases it is being given away to get rid of it. CHAIR DANNER: Mr. Storm, do you have much longer? MR. STORM: I can quit any time. CHAIR DANNER: You've gone way over 3 minutes. MR. STORM: Okay. CHAIR DANNER: So if you have written comments that you would like to give to staff, we can get them into the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you know how that works, the heat goes up. So the other thing that worries me is that I heard last week on the news that China that the China trade project that our president put together is requiring that China buy LNG from the United States. And if you look on the map where we are situated and where Tacoma is, it's pretty scary that there's going to be a lot of pressure. And I know there's a lot of promotion because I see commercials all the time promoting liquified natural gas. But I want to end with because it was you know, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	LNG to cover any losses. PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC. Well, at the same time, natural gas is at an extremely low price everywhere. In some cases it is being given away to get rid of it. CHAIR DANNER: Mr. Storm, do you have much longer? MR. STORM: I can quit any time. CHAIR DANNER: You've gone way over 3 minutes. MR. STORM: Okay. CHAIR DANNER: So if you have written comments that you would like to give to staff, we can get them into the record. MR. STORM: So please do not be an enabler, do not allow	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you know how that works, the heat goes up. So the other thing that worries me is that I heard last week on the news that China that the China trade project that our president put together is requiring that China buy LNG from the United States. And if you look on the map where we are situated and where Tacoma is, it's pretty scary that there's going to be a lot of pressure. And I know there's a lot of promotion because I see commercials all the time promoting liquified natural gas. But I want to end with because it was you know, we just celebrated Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.'s birthday. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	LNG to cover any losses. PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC. Well, at the same time, natural gas is at an extremely low price everywhere. In some cases it is being given away to get rid of it. CHAIR DANNER: Mr. Storm, do you have much longer? MR. STORM: I can quit any time. CHAIR DANNER: You've gone way over 3 minutes. MR. STORM: Okay. CHAIR DANNER: So if you have written comments that you would like to give to staff, we can get them into the record. MR. STORM: So please do not be an enabler, do not allow PSE to increase prices. Do not give PSE any governmental	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you know how that works, the heat goes up. So the other thing that worries me is that I heard last week on the news that China that the China trade project that our president put together is requiring that China buy LNG from the United States. And if you look on the map where we are situated and where Tacoma is, it's pretty scary that there's going to be a lot of pressure. And I know there's a lot of promotion because I see commercials all the time promoting liquified natural gas. But I want to end with because it was you know, we just celebrated Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.'s birthday. And I want to end with some of his vision and some of his words.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	LNG to cover any losses. PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC. Well, at the same time, natural gas is at an extremely low price everywhere. In some cases it is being given away to get rid of it. CHAIR DANNER: Mr. Storm, do you have much longer? MR. STORM: I can quit any time. CHAIR DANNER: You've gone way over 3 minutes. MR. STORM: Okay. CHAIR DANNER: So if you have written comments that you would like to give to staff, we can get them into the record. MR. STORM: So please do not be an enabler, do not allow PSE to increase prices. Do not give PSE any governmental incentives to build a contributor to global warming. Your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you know how that works, the heat goes up. So the other thing that worries me is that I heard last week on the news that China that the China trade project that our president put together is requiring that China buy LNG from the United States. And if you look on the map where we are situated and where Tacoma is, it's pretty scary that there's going to be a lot of pressure. And I know there's a lot of promotion because I see commercials all the time promoting liquified natural gas. But I want to end with because it was you know, we just celebrated Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.'s birthday. And I want to end with some of his vision and some of his words. The time is always right to do what is right. Don't raise
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	LNG to cover any losses. PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC. Well, at the same time, natural gas is at an extremely low price everywhere. In some cases it is being given away to get rid of it. CHAIR DANNER: Mr. Storm, do you have much longer? MR. STORM: I can quit any time. CHAIR DANNER: You've gone way over 3 minutes. MR. STORM: Okay. CHAIR DANNER: So if you have written comments that you would like to give to staff, we can get them into the record. MR. STORM: So please do not be an enabler, do not allow PSE to increase prices. Do not give PSE any governmental incentives to build a contributor to global warming. Your goal should be to find ways to reduce fossil fuels, thank	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you know how that works, the heat goes up. So the other thing that worries me is that I heard last week on the news that China that the China trade project that our president put together is requiring that China buy LNG from the United States. And if you look on the map where we are situated and where Tacoma is, it's pretty scary that there's going to be a lot of pressure. And I know there's a lot of promotion because I see commercials all the time promoting liquified natural gas. But I want to end with because it was you know, we just celebrated Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.'s birthday. And I want to end with some of his vision and some of his words. The time is always right to do what is right. Don't raise those rates and don't allow the expansion of the fossil fuel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LNG to cover any losses. PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC. Well, at the same time, natural gas is at an extremely low price everywhere. In some cases it is being given away to get rid of it. CHAIR DANNER: Mr. Storm, do you have much longer? MR. STORM: I can quit any time. CHAIR DANNER: You've gone way over 3 minutes. MR. STORM: Okay. CHAIR DANNER: So if you have written comments that you would like to give to staff, we can get them into the record. MR. STORM: So please do not be an enabler, do not allow PSE to increase prices. Do not give PSE any governmental incentives to build a contributor to global warming. Your goal should be to find ways to reduce fossil fuels, thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you know how that works, the heat goes up. So the other thing that worries me is that I heard last week on the news that China that the China trade project that our president put together is requiring that China buy LNG from the United States. And if you look on the map where we are situated and where Tacoma is, it's pretty scary that there's going to be a lot of pressure. And I know there's a lot of promotion because I see commercials all the time promoting liquified natural gas. But I want to end with because it was you know, we just celebrated Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.'s birthday. And I want to end with some of his vision and some of his words. The time is always right to do what is right. Don't raise those rates and don't allow the expansion of the fossil fuel industry. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>LNG to cover any losses.</li> <li>PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC. Well, at the same time, natural gas is at an extremely low price everywhere. In some cases it is being given away to get rid of it.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Mr. Storm, do you have much longer?</li> <li>MR. STORM: I can quit any time.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: You've gone way over 3 minutes.</li> <li>MR. STORM: Okay.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: So if you have written comments that you would like to give to staff, we can get them into the record.</li> <li>MR. STORM: So please do not be an enabler, do not allow PSE to increase prices. Do not give PSE any governmental incentives to build a contributor to global warming. Your goal should be to find ways to reduce fossil fuels, thank you.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you very much.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you know how that works, the heat goes up. So the other thing that worries me is that I heard last week on the news that China that the China trade project that our president put together is requiring that China buy LNG from the United States. And if you look on the map where we are situated and where Tacoma is, it's pretty scary that there's going to be a lot of pressure. And I know there is a lot of promotion because I see commercials all the time promoting liquified natural gas. But I want to end with because it was you know, we just celebrated Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.'s birthday. And I want to end with some of his vision and some of his words. The time is always right to do what is right. Don't raise those rates and don't allow the expansion of the fossil fuel industry. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	LNG to cover any losses. PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC. Well, at the same time, natural gas is at an extremely low price everywhere. In some cases it is being given away to get rid of it. CHAIR DANNER: Mr. Storm, do you have much longer? MR. STORM: I can quit any time. CHAIR DANNER: You've gone way over 3 minutes. MR. STORM: Okay. CHAIR DANNER: So if you have written comments that you would like to give to staff, we can get them into the record. MR. STORM: So please do not be an enabler, do not allow PSE to increase prices. Do not give PSE any governmental incentives to build a contributor to global warming. Your goal should be to find ways to reduce fossil fuels, thank you. CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you very much. All right, Barbara Church, come forward. I want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you know how that works, the heat goes up.</li> <li>So the other thing that worries me is that I heard last week on the news that China that the China trade project that our president put together is requiring that China buy LNG from the United States. And if you look on the map where we are situated and where Tacoma is, it's pretty scary that there's going to be a lot of pressure. And I know there's a lot of promotion because I see commercials all the time promoting liquified natural gas.</li> <li>But I want to end with because it was you know, we just celebrated Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.'s birthday. And I want to end with some of his vision and some of his words. The time is always right to do what is right. Don't raise those rates and don't allow the expansion of the fossil fuel industry. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much, Ms. Church.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>LNG to cover any losses.</li> <li>PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC. Well, at the same time, natural gas is at an extremely low price everywhere. In some cases it is being given away to get rid of it.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Mr. Storm, do you have much longer?</li> <li>MR. STORM: I can quit any time.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: You've gone way over 3 minutes.</li> <li>MR. STORM: Okay.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: So if you have written comments that you would like to give to staff, we can get them into the record.</li> <li>MR. STORM: So please do not be an enabler, do not allow PSE to increase prices. Do not give PSE any governmental incentives to build a contributor to global warming. Your goal should be to find ways to reduce fossil fuels, thank you.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you very much.</li> <li>All right, Barbara Church, come forward. I want to check I see we have a number of people who are here from</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you know how that works, the heat goes up.</li> <li>So the other thing that worries me is that I heard last week on the news that China that the China trade project that our president put together is requiring that China buy LNG from the United States. And if you look on the map where we are situated and where Tacoma is, it's pretty scary that there's going to be a lot of pressure. And I know there's a lot of promotion because I see commercials all the time promoting liquified natural gas.</li> <li>But I want to end with because it was you know, we just celebrated Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.'s birthday. And I want to end with some of his vision and some of his words. The time is always right to do what is right. Don't raise those rates and don't allow the expansion of the fossil fuel industry. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much, Ms. Church.</li> <li>Okay. Kevin Jones and Noah Roselander, you are up next.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>LNG to cover any losses.</li> <li>PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC. Well, at the same time, natural gas is at an extremely low price everywhere. In some cases it is being given away to get rid of it.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Mr. Storm, do you have much longer?</li> <li>MR. STORM: I can quit any time.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: You've gone way over 3 minutes.</li> <li>MR. STORM: Okay.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: So if you have written comments that you would like to give to staff, we can get them into the record.</li> <li>MR. STORM: So please do not be an enabler, do not allow PSE to increase prices. Do not give PSE any governmental incentives to build a contributor to global warming. Your goal should be to find ways to reduce fossil fuels, thank you.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you very much.</li> <li>All right, Barbara Church, come forward. I want to check I see we have a number of people who are here from Vashon and I want to make sure, I know you have ferries to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you know how that works, the heat goes up.</li> <li>So the other thing that worries me is that I heard last week on the news that China that the China trade project that our president put together is requiring that China buy LNG from the United States. And if you look on the map where we are situated and where Tacoma is, it's pretty scary that there's going to be a lot of pressure. And I know there's a lot of promotion because I see commercials all the time promoting liquified natural gas.</li> <li>But I want to end with because it was you know, we just celebrated Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.'s birthday. And I want to end with some of his vision and some of his words. The time is always right to do what is right. Don't raise those rates and don't allow the expansion of the fossil fuel industry. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much, Ms. Church.</li> <li>Okay. Kevin Jones and Noah Roselander, you are up next. Good evening.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	LNG to cover any losses. PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC. Well, at the same time, natural gas is at an extremely low price everywhere. In some cases it is being given away to get rid of it. CHAIR DANNER: Mr. Storm, do you have much longer? MR. STORM: I can quit any time. CHAIR DANNER: You've gone way over 3 minutes. MR. STORM: Okay. CHAIR DANNER: So if you have written comments that you would like to give to staff, we can get them into the record. MR. STORM: So please do not be an enabler, do not allow PSE to increase prices. Do not give PSE any governmental incentives to build a contributor to global warming. Your goal should be to find ways to reduce fossil fuels, thank you. CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you very much. All right, Barbara Church, come forward. I want to check I see we have a number of people who are here from Vashon and I want to make sure, I know you have ferries to catch. Are you pressed for time? Shall I take you out of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you know how that works, the heat goes up.</li> <li>So the other thing that worries me is that I heard last week on the news that China that the China trade project that our president put together is requiring that China buy LNG from the United States. And if you look on the map where we are situated and where Tacoma is, it's pretty scary that there's going to be a lot of pressure. And I know there's a lot of promotion because I see commercials all the time promoting liquified natural gas.</li> <li>But I want to end with because it was you know, we just celebrated Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.'s birthday. And I want to end with some of his vision and some of his words. The time is always right to do what is right. Don't raise those rates and don't allow the expansion of the fossil fuel industry. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much, Ms. Church.</li> <li>Okay. Kevin Jones and Noah Roselander, you are up next. Good evening.</li> <li>MR. JONES: Good evening. Thank you, Chair Danner and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>LNG to cover any losses.</li> <li>PSE can legitimately go to the UTC and request rate hikes because of the increased cost of natural gas coming from BC. Well, at the same time, natural gas is at an extremely low price everywhere. In some cases it is being given away to get rid of it.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Mr. Storm, do you have much longer?</li> <li>MR. STORM: I can quit any time.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: You've gone way over 3 minutes.</li> <li>MR. STORM: Okay.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: So if you have written comments that you would like to give to staff, we can get them into the record.</li> <li>MR. STORM: So please do not be an enabler, do not allow PSE to increase prices. Do not give PSE any governmental incentives to build a contributor to global warming. Your goal should be to find ways to reduce fossil fuels, thank you.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you very much.</li> <li>All right, Barbara Church, come forward. I want to check I see we have a number of people who are here from Vashon and I want to make sure, I know you have ferries to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>me and talk about the huge rates that Puget Sound Energy charged to just restart. I mean I lived through a blizzard with no energy in my house. We had a fire place, but you know how that works, the heat goes up.</li> <li>So the other thing that worries me is that I heard last week on the news that China that the China trade project that our president put together is requiring that China buy LNG from the United States. And if you look on the map where we are situated and where Tacoma is, it's pretty scary that there's going to be a lot of pressure. And I know there's a lot of promotion because I see commercials all the time promoting liquified natural gas.</li> <li>But I want to end with because it was you know, we just celebrated Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.'s birthday. And I want to end with some of his vision and some of his words. The time is always right to do what is right. Don't raise those rates and don't allow the expansion of the fossil fuel industry. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much, Ms. Church.</li> <li>Okay. Kevin Jones and Noah Roselander, you are up next. Good evening.</li> </ul>

	Page 114		Page 116
1	Puget Sound customer for pretty much my entire life here in	1	those, and they need to clearly define when input is being
2	the Northwest.	2	used and when it is not and why is it not being used.
3	PSE is requesting a 7.7 increase in residential	3	The letters that you're seeing are an attempt to get a
4	electricity rates. One point of their justification, as I	4	dialogue started so that we can get to the bottom of what
5	received from the mailer that they sent me, is technology	5	PSE's options are. And our goals are to find a way to get
6	systems that allow customers to interact with PSE at their	6	to, not only renewable energy, but to the lowest reasonable
7	convenience. You should reject this portion of the rate	7	cost in doing so.
8	request.	8	Hundreds of PSE customers are asking the utility to
9	During the 2017 IRP hearing and during the entirety of the	9	include items in the IRP analysis that would reduce cost and
10	2019 PSE IRP process which includes 125 inputs to PSE during	10	allow the utility to reduce their carbon pollution. It is
11	the May 2019 listening session, no customers asked for a	11	critical that you send PSE a message as the state
12	better interface to Puget Sound Energy. These are the	12	legislature clarified in the Clean Energy Transformation Act
13	things that companies do to increase their efficiency and	13	that they get on with it.
14	sometimes to actually reduce their work force.	14	I urge you to hold the utility accountable at this rate
15	What customers have asked for and, as you well know,	15	case hearing and make sure you do not allow any rate
16	they've asked over and over again is for Puget Sound Energy	16	recovery unless these are things customers have asked for or
17	to use current science and up to date data in the IRP	17	that comply with the (inaudible). I appreciate your time.
18	process. Incorporating these requests would enable Puget	18	Thank you.
19	Sound Energy to acquire assets that are truly represent	19	CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.
20	least reasonable costs and particularly now with renewable	20	Okay. Noah Roselander, and John Williams, you're up next.
21	energy rates being so much more cost effective than fossil	21	MR. ROSELANDER: Good evening, my name is Noah Roselander
22	fuel rates. Basically, lower cost energy, electricity	22	from Vashon, a member of Vashon Climate Action Group and PSE
23	generation assets would contribute to a lower most	23	rate payer.
24	reasonable cost than Puget Sound Energy currently sees in	24	We're in the climate crisis and regulatory bodies like the
25	their planning right now.	25	UTC are on the front lines. You have leverage and power
	Page 115	-	Page 117
1	-	1	C
1	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the	1	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start
2	-	2	C
2 3	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical	2 3	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil
2 3 4	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical justification for capital projects, Don Marsh referred to Energize Eastside as one example; using current renewable	2 3 4	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil fuels because the future of life on the planet requires it.
2 3 4 5	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical justification for capital projects, Don Marsh referred to	2 3 4 5	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil fuels because the future of life on the planet requires it. That said, I understand this is a rate case hearing so
2 3 4 5 6	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical justification for capital projects, Don Marsh referred to Energize Eastside as one example; using current renewable energy costs; using current demand forecast, as Don	2 3 4 5 6	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil fuels because the future of life on the planet requires it. That said, I understand this is a rate case hearing so I'll make an economic point. Carbon Tracker is an
2 3 4 5 6 7	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical justification for capital projects, Don Marsh referred to Energize Eastside as one example; using current renewable energy costs; using current demand forecast, as Don mentioned, sometimes we see increased demand when in fact	2 3 4 5 6 7	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil fuels because the future of life on the planet requires it. That said, I understand this is a rate case hearing so I'll make an economic point. Carbon Tracker is an organization that advises institutional investors. They
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical justification for capital projects, Don Marsh referred to Energize Eastside as one example; using current renewable energy costs; using current demand forecast, as Don mentioned, sometimes we see increased demand when in fact the data shows that it's decreasing; and to incorporate a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil fuels because the future of life on the planet requires it. That said, I understand this is a rate case hearing so I'll make an economic point. Carbon Tracker is an organization that advises institutional investors. They introduce the concept of stranded assets to speak to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical justification for capital projects, Don Marsh referred to Energize Eastside as one example; using current renewable energy costs; using current demand forecast, as Don mentioned, sometimes we see increased demand when in fact the data shows that it's decreasing; and to incorporate a demand response so that they could actually manage that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil fuels because the future of life on the planet requires it. That said, I understand this is a rate case hearing so I'll make an economic point. Carbon Tracker is an organization that advises institutional investors. They introduce the concept of stranded assets to speak to the economic risk of climate change. They define stranded
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical justification for capital projects, Don Marsh referred to Energize Eastside as one example; using current renewable energy costs; using current demand forecast, as Don mentioned, sometimes we see increased demand when in fact the data shows that it's decreasing; and to incorporate a demand response so that they could actually manage that load.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil fuels because the future of life on the planet requires it. That said, I understand this is a rate case hearing so I'll make an economic point. Carbon Tracker is an organization that advises institutional investors. They introduce the concept of stranded assets to speak to the economic risk of climate change. They define stranded assets as "fossil fuel supply generation resources, which at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical justification for capital projects, Don Marsh referred to Energize Eastside as one example; using current renewable energy costs; using current demand forecast, as Don mentioned, sometimes we see increased demand when in fact the data shows that it's decreasing; and to incorporate a demand response so that they could actually manage that load. The PSE response to those types of listening session	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil fuels because the future of life on the planet requires it. That said, I understand this is a rate case hearing so I'll make an economic point. Carbon Tracker is an organization that advises institutional investors. They introduce the concept of stranded assets to speak to the economic risk of climate change. They define stranded assets as "fossil fuel supply generation resources, which at so many times prior to the end of their economic life are no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical justification for capital projects, Don Marsh referred to Energize Eastside as one example; using current renewable energy costs; using current demand forecast, as Don mentioned, sometimes we see increased demand when in fact the data shows that it's decreasing; and to incorporate a demand response so that they could actually manage that load. The PSE response to those types of listening session inputs, and I'll quote, "stakeholders do not always agree	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil fuels because the future of life on the planet requires it. That said, I understand this is a rate case hearing so I'll make an economic point. Carbon Tracker is an organization that advises institutional investors. They introduce the concept of stranded assets to speak to the economic risk of climate change. They define stranded assets as "fossil fuel supply generation resources, which at so many times prior to the end of their economic life are no longer able to earn an economic return as a result of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical justification for capital projects, Don Marsh referred to Energize Eastside as one example; using current renewable energy costs; using current demand forecast, as Don mentioned, sometimes we see increased demand when in fact the data shows that it's decreasing; and to incorporate a demand response so that they could actually manage that load. The PSE response to those types of listening session inputs, and I'll quote, "stakeholders do not always agree with PSE's decision related to the modelling inputs.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil fuels because the future of life on the planet requires it. That said, I understand this is a rate case hearing so I'll make an economic point. Carbon Tracker is an organization that advises institutional investors. They introduce the concept of stranded assets to speak to the economic risk of climate change. They define stranded assets as "fossil fuel supply generation resources, which at so many times prior to the end of their economic life are no longer able to earn an economic return as a result of changes associated with the transition to a low carbon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical justification for capital projects, Don Marsh referred to Energize Eastside as one example; using current renewable energy costs; using current demand forecast, as Don mentioned, sometimes we see increased demand when in fact the data shows that it's decreasing; and to incorporate a demand response so that they could actually manage that load. The PSE response to those types of listening session inputs, and I'll quote, "stakeholders do not always agree with PSE's decision related to the modelling inputs. Stakeholders will have an opportunity to revisit many of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil fuels because the future of life on the planet requires it. That said, I understand this is a rate case hearing so I'll make an economic point. Carbon Tracker is an organization that advises institutional investors. They introduce the concept of stranded assets to speak to the economic risk of climate change. They define stranded assets as "fossil fuel supply generation resources, which at so many times prior to the end of their economic life are no longer able to earn an economic return as a result of changes associated with the transition to a low carbon economy."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical justification for capital projects, Don Marsh referred to Energize Eastside as one example; using current renewable energy costs; using current demand forecast, as Don mentioned, sometimes we see increased demand when in fact the data shows that it's decreasing; and to incorporate a demand response so that they could actually manage that load. The PSE response to those types of listening session inputs, and I'll quote, "stakeholders do not always agree with PSE's decision related to the modelling inputs. Stakeholders will have an opportunity to revisit many of the technical topics discussed during the 2021 IRP process."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil fuels because the future of life on the planet requires it. That said, I understand this is a rate case hearing so I'll make an economic point. Carbon Tracker is an organization that advises institutional investors. They introduce the concept of stranded assets to speak to the economic risk of climate change. They define stranded assets as "fossil fuel supply generation resources, which at so many times prior to the end of their economic life are no longer able to earn an economic return as a result of changes associated with the transition to a low carbon economy."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical justification for capital projects, Don Marsh referred to Energize Eastside as one example; using current renewable energy costs; using current demand forecast, as Don mentioned, sometimes we see increased demand when in fact the data shows that it's decreasing; and to incorporate a demand response so that they could actually manage that load. The PSE response to those types of listening session inputs, and I'll quote, "stakeholders do not always agree with PSE's decision related to the modelling inputs. Stakeholders will have an opportunity to revisit many of the technical topics discussed during the 2021 IRP process."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil fuels because the future of life on the planet requires it. That said, I understand this is a rate case hearing so I'll make an economic point. Carbon Tracker is an organization that advises institutional investors. They introduce the concept of stranded assets to speak to the economic risk of climate change. They define stranded assets as "fossil fuel supply generation resources, which at so many times prior to the end of their economic life are no longer able to earn an economic return as a result of changes associated with the transition to a low carbon economy." Their research shows that there are literally trillions of dollars of investment in fossil fuel infrastructure will be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical justification for capital projects, Don Marsh referred to Energize Eastside as one example; using current renewable energy costs; using current demand forecast, as Don mentioned, sometimes we see increased demand when in fact the data shows that it's decreasing; and to incorporate a demand response so that they could actually manage that load. The PSE response to those types of listening session inputs, and I'll quote, "stakeholders do not always agree with PSE's decision related to the modelling inputs. Stakeholders will have an opportunity to revisit many of the technical topics discussed during the 2021 IRP process." PSE is basically saying stakeholders can try again in another year to have us address these technical issues, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil fuels because the future of life on the planet requires it. That said, I understand this is a rate case hearing so I'll make an economic point. Carbon Tracker is an organization that advises institutional investors. They introduce the concept of stranded assets to speak to the economic risk of climate change. They define stranded assets as "fossil fuel supply generation resources, which at so many times prior to the end of their economic life are no longer able to earn an economic return as a result of changes associated with the transition to a low carbon economy." Their research shows that there are literally trillions of dollars of investment in fossil fuel infrastructure will be rendered worthless. PSE has not done what they can and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical justification for capital projects, Don Marsh referred to Energize Eastside as one example; using current renewable energy costs; using current demand forecast, as Don mentioned, sometimes we see increased demand when in fact the data shows that it's decreasing; and to incorporate a demand response so that they could actually manage that load. The PSE response to those types of listening session inputs, and I'll quote, "stakeholders do not always agree with PSE's decision related to the modelling inputs. Stakeholders will have an opportunity to revisit many of the technical topics discussed during the 2021 IRP process." PSE is basically saying stakeholders can try again in another year to have us address these technical issues, but they're ignoring the opportunity to do so right now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil fuels because the future of life on the planet requires it. That said, I understand this is a rate case hearing so I'll make an economic point. Carbon Tracker is an organization that advises institutional investors. They introduce the concept of stranded assets to speak to the economic risk of climate change. They define stranded assets as "fossil fuel supply generation resources, which at so many times prior to the end of their economic life are no longer able to earn an economic return as a result of changes associated with the transition to a low carbon economy." Their research shows that there are literally trillions of dollars of investment in fossil fuel infrastructure will be rendered worthless. PSE has not done what they can and should do to advance the transition from fossil fuels to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical justification for capital projects, Don Marsh referred to Energize Eastside as one example; using current renewable energy costs; using current demand forecast, as Don mentioned, sometimes we see increased demand when in fact the data shows that it's decreasing; and to incorporate a demand response so that they could actually manage that load. The PSE response to those types of listening session inputs, and I'll quote, "stakeholders do not always agree with PSE's decision related to the modelling inputs. Stakeholders will have an opportunity to revisit many of the technical topics discussed during the 2021 IRP process." PSE is basically saying stakeholders can try again in another year to have us address these technical issues, but they're ignoring the opportunity to do so right now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil fuels because the future of life on the planet requires it. That said, I understand this is a rate case hearing so I'll make an economic point. Carbon Tracker is an organization that advises institutional investors. They introduce the concept of stranded assets to speak to the economic risk of climate change. They define stranded assets as "fossil fuel supply generation resources, which at so many times prior to the end of their economic life are no longer able to earn an economic return as a result of changes associated with the transition to a low carbon economy." Their research shows that there are literally trillions of dollars of investment in fossil fuel infrastructure will be rendered worthless. PSE has not done what they can and should do to advance the transition from fossil fuels to renewable energy. And now, again, they're asking for rate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical justification for capital projects, Don Marsh referred to Energize Eastside as one example; using current renewable energy costs; using current demand forecast, as Don mentioned, sometimes we see increased demand when in fact the data shows that it's decreasing; and to incorporate a demand response so that they could actually manage that load. The PSE response to those types of listening session inputs, and I'll quote, "stakeholders do not always agree with PSE's decision related to the modelling inputs. Stakeholders will have an opportunity to revisit many of the technical topics discussed during the 2021 IRP process." PSE is basically saying stakeholders can try again in another year to have us address these technical issues, but they're ignoring the opportunity to do so right now. So, you're basically going to get another letter from me. Thank you for recognizing those letters about PSE's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil fuels because the future of life on the planet requires it. That said, I understand this is a rate case hearing so I'll make an economic point. Carbon Tracker is an organization that advises institutional investors. They introduce the concept of stranded assets to speak to the economic risk of climate change. They define stranded assets as "fossil fuel supply generation resources, which at so many times prior to the end of their economic life are no longer able to earn an economic return as a result of changes associated with the transition to a low carbon economy." Their research shows that there are literally trillions of dollars of investment in fossil fuel infrastructure will be rendered worthless. PSE has not done what they can and should do to advance the transition from fossil fuels to renewable energy. And now, again, they're asking for rate increases to support their fossil fuel infrastructure wich
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical justification for capital projects, Don Marsh referred to Energize Eastside as one example; using current renewable energy costs; using current demand forecast, as Don mentioned, sometimes we see increased demand when in fact the data shows that it's decreasing; and to incorporate a demand response so that they could actually manage that load. The PSE response to those types of listening session inputs, and I'll quote, "stakeholders do not always agree with PSE's decision related to the modelling inputs. Stakeholders will have an opportunity to revisit many of the technical topics discussed during the 2021 IRP process." PSE is basically saying stakeholders can try again in another year to have us address these technical issues, but they're ignoring the opportunity to do so right now. So, you're basically going to get another letter from me. Thank you for recognizing those letters about PSE's accountability regarding the public input process. But PSE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil fuels because the future of life on the planet requires it. That said, I understand this is a rate case hearing so I'll make an economic point. Carbon Tracker is an organization that advises institutional investors. They introduce the concept of stranded assets to speak to the economic risk of climate change. They define stranded assets as "fossil fuel supply generation resources, which at so many times prior to the end of their economic life are no longer able to earn an economic return as a result of changes associated with the transition to a low carbon economy." Their research shows that there are literally trillions of dollars of investment in fossil fuel infrastructure will be rendered worthless. PSE has not done what they can and should do to advance the transition from fossil fuels to renewable energy. And now, again, they're asking for rate increases to support their fossil fuel infrastructure which is destined to become stranded assets and a huge financial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical justification for capital projects, Don Marsh referred to Energize Eastside as one example; using current renewable energy costs; using current demand forecast, as Don mentioned, sometimes we see increased demand when in fact the data shows that it's decreasing; and to incorporate a demand response so that they could actually manage that load. The PSE response to those types of listening session inputs, and I'll quote, "stakeholders do not always agree with PSE's decision related to the modelling inputs. Stakeholders will have an opportunity to revisit many of the technical topics discussed during the 2021 IRP process." PSE is basically saying stakeholders can try again in another year to have us address these technical issues, but they're ignoring the opportunity to do so right now. So, you're basically going to get another letter from me. Thank you for recognizing those letters about PSE's accountability regarding the public input process. But PSE is failing to address these very specific, technical inputs	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil fuels because the future of life on the planet requires it. That said, I understand this is a rate case hearing so I'll make an economic point. Carbon Tracker is an organization that advises institutional investors. They introduce the concept of stranded assets to speak to the economic risk of climate change. They define stranded assets as "fossil fuel supply generation resources, which at so many times prior to the end of their economic life are no longer able to earn an economic return as a result of changes associated with the transition to a low carbon economy." Their research shows that there are literally trillions of dollars of investment in fossil fuel infrastructure will be rendered worthless. PSE has not done what they can and should do to advance the transition from fossil fuels to renewable energy. And now, again, they're asking for rate increases to support their fossil fuel infrastructure which is destined to become stranded assets and a huge financial liability. Who's going to get stuck with the financial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical justification for capital projects, Don Marsh referred to Energize Eastside as one example; using current renewable energy costs; using current demand forecast, as Don mentioned, sometimes we see increased demand when in fact the data shows that it's decreasing; and to incorporate a demand response so that they could actually manage that load. The PSE response to those types of listening session inputs, and I'll quote, "stakeholders do not always agree with PSE's decision related to the modelling inputs. Stakeholders will have an opportunity to revisit many of the technical topics discussed during the 2021 IRP process." PSE is basically saying stakeholders can try again in another year to have us address these technical issues, but they're ignoring the opportunity to do so right now. So, you're basically going to get another letter from me. Thank you for recognizing those letters about PSE's accountability regarding the public input process. But PSE is failing to address these very specific, technical inputs means they're also ignoring the legislative demand in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil fuels because the future of life on the planet requires it. That said, I understand this is a rate case hearing so I'll make an economic point. Carbon Tracker is an organization that advises institutional investors. They introduce the concept of stranded assets to speak to the economic risk of climate change. They define stranded assets as "fossil fuel supply generation resources, which at so many times prior to the end of their economic life are no longer able to earn an economic return as a result of changes associated with the transition to a low carbon economy." Their research shows that there are literally trillions of dollars of investment in fossil fuel infrastructure will be rendered worthless. PSE has not done what they can and should do to advance the transition from fossil fuels to renewable energy. And now, again, they're asking for rate increases to support their fossil fuel infrastructure which is destined to become stranded assets and a huge financial liability. Who's going to get stuck with the financial burden resulting from PSE's poor decision making. The UTC
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	There's a number of things that customers asked for in the listening session, specifically using sufficient technical justification for capital projects, Don Marsh referred to Energize Eastside as one example; using current renewable energy costs; using current demand forecast, as Don mentioned, sometimes we see increased demand when in fact the data shows that it's decreasing; and to incorporate a demand response so that they could actually manage that load. The PSE response to those types of listening session inputs, and I'll quote, "stakeholders do not always agree with PSE's decision related to the modelling inputs. Stakeholders will have an opportunity to revisit many of the technical topics discussed during the 2021 IRP process." PSE is basically saying stakeholders can try again in another year to have us address these technical issues, but they're ignoring the opportunity to do so right now. So, you're basically going to get another letter from me. Thank you for recognizing those letters about PSE's accountability regarding the public input process. But PSE is failing to address these very specific, technical inputs means they're also ignoring the legislative demand in the Clean Energy Transformation Act. The utilities have an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that most of us do not. Everything the UTC does must start with the priority of working to end the burning of fossil fuels because the future of life on the planet requires it. That said, I understand this is a rate case hearing so I'll make an economic point. Carbon Tracker is an organization that advises institutional investors. They introduce the concept of stranded assets to speak to the economic risk of climate change. They define stranded assets as "fossil fuel supply generation resources, which at so many times prior to the end of their economic life are no longer able to earn an economic return as a result of changes associated with the transition to a low carbon economy." Their research shows that there are literally trillions of dollars of investment in fossil fuel infrastructure will be rendered worthless. PSE has not done what they can and should do to advance the transition from fossil fuels to renewable energy. And now, again, they're asking for rate increases to support their fossil fuel infrastructure which is destined to become stranded assets and a huge financial liability. Who's going to get stuck with the financial burden resulting from PSE's poor decision making. The UTC must ensure it is not the rate payers. The financial hole

			B
-	Page 118	-	Page 120
1	companies, public and private, are making today.	1	Okay. Ana Jamborcic, did I get that right?
2	PSE spends millions annually on lobbying political	2	MS. JAMBORCIC: Close enough. So I am a resident and a
3	contributions, marketing, greenwashing. They are not doing	3	rate payer. I live in King County in Seattle and I also own
4	it to get more customers, they have the customers, they're	4	a small business. I've been in the energy industry for
5	doing it to increase their own profits on the backs of rate	5	almost ten years and I've worked in software for longer than
6	payers, thank you.	6	that. And I've been last time I was in this building was
7	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you, sir. John Williams.	7	actually about three years ago when I also talked at a
8	And Ana Jamborcic, you are next. Good evening, sir.	8	similar rate increase request. And I just remember there
9	MR. WILLIAMS: Yes. Hi, my name is John Williams. And I	9	was a lot of, you know, question about, you know, is this
10	am a rate payer and I oppose this rate increase.	10	going to be good for fossil fuel versus renewable energy.
11	Puget Sound Energy is asking the UTC for an additional 6.9	11	And I made the point that they should really invest heavily
12	percent in electrical revenue and 7.9 percent increase in	12	into renewable energy. And since then, in the three years
13	natural gas revenue. This is after raising gas rates by 14	13	since then, I haven't seen that happen. I've seen an
14	percent in November despite a 50 percent reduction in the	14	incredible amount of money go into lots of fossil fuel and
15	market for gas market price for gas.	15	other kind of projects.
16	Unlike publicly owned utilities, Puget Sound Energy gets	16	And so even this kind of paper smart meters and get to
17	more than 60 percent of it's energy from dirty fossil fuel	17	zero initiative as well operate and maintain electric and
18	such as coal and fracked gas and are only now reluctantly	18	natural gas systems, even I think they're proposing from
19	getting off coal. To meet our climate goals requires	19	expert opinion don't really make sense. Smart meters alone
20	phasing out fracked gas. PSE is not doing that and the UTC	20	aren't really an effective way to invest money at this
21	approving huge rate increases sends the wrong message to	21	point. And then the whole goal of like we will review your
22	them.	22	total financial plans for closing fossil fuel resources
23	This rate hike is really because of a huge pipeline	23	through the established rate hike process.
24	explosion in British Columbia that led to rationing and	24	So I would to me it's a clear case that this rate
25	almost caused power outages. This shows that their gas	25	increase is completely crazy. They have the money and they
	Page 119		Page 121
1	infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why	1	are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs
1 2	infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it	1 2	are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition
	infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available.		are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until
2	infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available. CEO Kimberly Harris made 7.6 million in compensation in	2	are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until all of your investment is just into fossil-free
2 3	infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available. CEO Kimberly Harris made 7.6 million in compensation in 2018. Over the last ten years, PSE's total political	2 3	are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until all of your investment is just into fossil-free investment fossil fuel free investment.
2 3 4	infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available. CEO Kimberly Harris made 7.6 million in compensation in 2018. Over the last ten years, PSE's total political spending in Washington has been 7,000,000 compared to	2 3 4	are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until all of your investment is just into fossil-free investment fossil fuel free investment. So that would be my recommendation. Thank you for your
2 3 4 5	infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available. CEO Kimberly Harris made 7.6 million in compensation in 2018. Over the last ten years, PSE's total political spending in Washington has been 7,000,000 compared to 2,000,000 for Amazon. PSE is part of a \$1,000,000 PR	2 3 4 5	are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until all of your investment is just into fossil-free investment fossil fuel free investment. So that would be my recommendation. Thank you for your time.
2 3 4 5 6	infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available. CEO Kimberly Harris made 7.6 million in compensation in 2018. Over the last ten years, PSE's total political spending in Washington has been 7,000,000 compared to	2 3 4 5 6	are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until all of your investment is just into fossil-free investment fossil fuel free investment. So that would be my recommendation. Thank you for your time. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7	infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available. CEO Kimberly Harris made 7.6 million in compensation in 2018. Over the last ten years, PSE's total political spending in Washington has been 7,000,000 compared to 2,000,000 for Amazon. PSE is part of a \$1,000,000 PR campaign to fight any initiatives that curve fossil fuels. From 2016 to 2018 PSE spent over \$1,700,000 in lobbyists in	2 3 4 5 6 7	are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until all of your investment is just into fossil-free investment fossil fuel free investment. So that would be my recommendation. Thank you for your time. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Jordan VanVoast, did I get that right? And then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available. CEO Kimberly Harris made 7.6 million in compensation in 2018. Over the last ten years, PSE's total political spending in Washington has been 7,000,000 compared to 2,000,000 for Amazon. PSE is part of a \$1,000,000 PR campaign to fight any initiatives that curve fossil fuels. From 2016 to 2018 PSE spent over \$1,700,000 in lobbyists in Olympia. That's almost \$400,000 more than Amazon spent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until all of your investment is just into fossil-free investment fossil fuel free investment. So that would be my recommendation. Thank you for your time. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Jordan VanVoast, did I get that right? And then Nicholas Bonazza, you're on deck. Go ahead, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available. CEO Kimberly Harris made 7.6 million in compensation in 2018. Over the last ten years, PSE's total political spending in Washington has been 7,000,000 compared to 2,000,000 for Amazon. PSE is part of a \$1,000,000 PR campaign to fight any initiatives that curve fossil fuels. From 2016 to 2018 PSE spent over \$1,700,000 in lobbyists in Olympia. That's almost \$400,000 more than Amazon spent during the same time period.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until all of your investment is just into fossil-free investment fossil fuel free investment. So that would be my recommendation. Thank you for your time. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Jordan VanVoast, did I get that right? And then Nicholas Bonazza, you're on deck. Go ahead, sir. MR. VANVOAST: Good evening, thanks for taking the time to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available. CEO Kimberly Harris made 7.6 million in compensation in 2018. Over the last ten years, PSE's total political spending in Washington has been 7,000,000 compared to 2,000,000 for Amazon. PSE is part of a \$1,000,000 PR campaign to fight any initiatives that curve fossil fuels. From 2016 to 2018 PSE spent over \$1,700,000 in lobbyists in Olympia. That's almost \$400,000 more than Amazon spent during the same time period. And as stated in your own info sheet, this increase is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until all of your investment is just into fossil-free investment fossil fuel free investment. So that would be my recommendation. Thank you for your time. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Jordan VanVoast, did I get that right? And then Nicholas Bonazza, you're on deck. Go ahead, sir. MR. VANVOAST: Good evening, thanks for taking the time to listen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available.</li> <li>CEO Kimberly Harris made 7.6 million in compensation in 2018. Over the last ten years, PSE's total political spending in Washington has been 7,000,000 compared to 2,000,000 for Amazon. PSE is part of a \$1,000,000 PR campaign to fight any initiatives that curve fossil fuels.</li> <li>From 2016 to 2018 PSE spent over \$1,700,000 in lobbyists in Olympia. That's almost \$400,000 more than Amazon spent during the same time period.</li> <li>And as stated in your own info sheet, this increase is primarily for shareholder profit. To me, it appears that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until all of your investment is just into fossil-free investment fossil fuel free investment. So that would be my recommendation. Thank you for your time. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Jordan VanVoast, did I get that right? And then Nicholas Bonazza, you're on deck. Go ahead, sir. MR. VANVOAST: Good evening, thanks for taking the time to listen. So I just want to start by echoing the recognition that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available.</li> <li>CEO Kimberly Harris made 7.6 million in compensation in 2018. Over the last ten years, PSE's total political spending in Washington has been 7,000,000 compared to 2,000,000 for Amazon. PSE is part of a \$1,000,000 PR campaign to fight any initiatives that curve fossil fuels.</li> <li>From 2016 to 2018 PSE spent over \$1,700,000 in lobbyists in Olympia. That's almost \$400,000 more than Amazon spent during the same time period.</li> <li>And as stated in your own info sheet, this increase is primarily for shareholder profit. To me, it appears that PSE is being used as a revenue stream for Canadian</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until all of your investment is just into fossil-free investment fossil fuel free investment. So that would be my recommendation. Thank you for your time. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Jordan VanVoast, did I get that right? And then Nicholas Bonazza, you're on deck. Go ahead, sir. MR. VANVOAST: Good evening, thanks for taking the time to listen. So I just want to start by echoing the recognition that standing on the coast Salish land. My name is Jordan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available.</li> <li>CEO Kimberly Harris made 7.6 million in compensation in 2018. Over the last ten years, PSE's total political spending in Washington has been 7,000,000 compared to 2,000,000 for Amazon. PSE is part of a \$1,000,000 PR campaign to fight any initiatives that curve fossil fuels.</li> <li>From 2016 to 2018 PSE spent over \$1,700,000 in lobbyists in Olympia. That's almost \$400,000 more than Amazon spent during the same time period.</li> <li>And as stated in your own info sheet, this increase is primarily for shareholder profit. To me, it appears that PSE is being used as a revenue stream for Canadian retirement funds. And they are milking this cash cow until</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until all of your investment is just into fossil-free investment fossil fuel free investment. So that would be my recommendation. Thank you for your time. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Jordan VanVoast, did I get that right? And then Nicholas Bonazza, you're on deck. Go ahead, sir. MR. VANVOAST: Good evening, thanks for taking the time to listen. So I just want to start by echoing the recognition that standing on the coast Salish land. My name is Jordan VanVoast, I'm a medical professional, a faith leader, a PSE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available.</li> <li>CEO Kimberly Harris made 7.6 million in compensation in 2018. Over the last ten years, PSE's total political spending in Washington has been 7,000,000 compared to 2,000,000 for Amazon. PSE is part of a \$1,000,000 PR campaign to fight any initiatives that curve fossil fuels.</li> <li>From 2016 to 2018 PSE spent over \$1,700,000 in lobbyists in Olympia. That's almost \$400,000 more than Amazon spent during the same time period.</li> <li>And as stated in your own info sheet, this increase is primarily for shareholder profit. To me, it appears that PSE is being used as a revenue stream for Canadian retirement funds. And they are milking this cash cow until it dies without putting any thought into it's part in the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs</li> <li>to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition</li> <li>to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until</li> <li>all of your investment is just into fossil-free</li> <li>investment fossil fuel free investment.</li> <li>So that would be my recommendation. Thank you for your</li> <li>time.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.</li> <li>Okay. Jordan VanVoast, did I get that right? And then</li> <li>Nicholas Bonazza, you're on deck. Go ahead, sir.</li> <li>MR. VANVOAST: Good evening, thanks for taking the time to</li> <li>listen.</li> <li>So I just want to start by echoing the recognition that</li> <li>standing on the coast Salish land. My name is Jordan</li> <li>VanVoast, I'm a medical professional, a faith leader, a PSE</li> <li>rate payer in Seattle and a parent.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available.</li> <li>CEO Kimberly Harris made 7.6 million in compensation in 2018. Over the last ten years, PSE's total political spending in Washington has been 7,000,000 compared to 2,000,000 for Amazon. PSE is part of a \$1,000,000 PR campaign to fight any initiatives that curve fossil fuels.</li> <li>From 2016 to 2018 PSE spent over \$1,700,000 in lobbyists in Olympia. That's almost \$400,000 more than Amazon spent during the same time period.</li> <li>And as stated in your own info sheet, this increase is primarily for shareholder profit. To me, it appears that PSE is being used as a revenue stream for Canadian retirement funds. And they are milking this cash cow until it dies without putting any thought into it's part in the future.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs</li> <li>to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition</li> <li>to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until</li> <li>all of your investment is just into fossil-free</li> <li>investment fossil fuel free investment.</li> <li>So that would be my recommendation. Thank you for your</li> <li>time.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.</li> <li>Okay. Jordan VanVoast, did I get that right? And then</li> <li>Nicholas Bonazza, you're on deck. Go ahead, sir.</li> <li>MR. VANVOAST: Good evening, thanks for taking the time to</li> <li>listen.</li> <li>So I just want to start by echoing the recognition that</li> <li>standing on the coast Salish land. My name is Jordan</li> <li>VanVoast, I'm a medical professional, a faith leader, a PSE</li> <li>rate payer in Seattle and a parent.</li> <li>PSE's rate increase should be denied for several reasons.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available.</li> <li>CEO Kimberly Harris made 7.6 million in compensation in 2018. Over the last ten years, PSE's total political spending in Washington has been 7,000,000 compared to 2,000,000 for Amazon. PSE is part of a \$1,000,000 PR campaign to fight any initiatives that curve fossil fuels.</li> <li>From 2016 to 2018 PSE spent over \$1,700,000 in lobbyists in Olympia. That's almost \$400,000 more than Amazon spent during the same time period.</li> <li>And as stated in your own info sheet, this increase is primarily for shareholder profit. To me, it appears that PSE is being used as a revenue stream for Canadian retirement funds. And they are milking this cash cow until it dies without putting any thought into it's part in the future.</li> <li>Why should we as rate payers be expected to pay for poor</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs</li> <li>to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition</li> <li>to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until</li> <li>all of your investment is just into fossil-free</li> <li>investment fossil fuel free investment.</li> <li>So that would be my recommendation. Thank you for your</li> <li>time.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.</li> <li>Okay. Jordan VanVoast, did I get that right? And then</li> <li>Nicholas Bonazza, you're on deck. Go ahead, sir.</li> <li>MR. VANVOAST: Good evening, thanks for taking the time to</li> <li>listen.</li> <li>So I just want to start by echoing the recognition that</li> <li>standing on the coast Salish land. My name is Jordan</li> <li>VanVoast, I'm a medical professional, a faith leader, a PSE</li> <li>rate payer in Seattle and a parent.</li> <li>PSE's rate increase should be denied for several reasons.</li> <li>We live in a country where socialism is labeled an evil and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available.</li> <li>CEO Kimberly Harris made 7.6 million in compensation in 2018. Over the last ten years, PSE's total political spending in Washington has been 7,000,000 compared to 2,000,000 for Amazon. PSE is part of a \$1,000,000 PR campaign to fight any initiatives that curve fossil fuels.</li> <li>From 2016 to 2018 PSE spent over \$1,700,000 in lobbyists in Olympia. That's almost \$400,000 more than Amazon spent during the same time period.</li> <li>And as stated in your own info sheet, this increase is primarily for shareholder profit. To me, it appears that PSE is being used as a revenue stream for Canadian retirement funds. And they are milking this cash cow until it dies without putting any thought into it's part in the future.</li> <li>Why should we as rate payers be expected to pay for poor management? If they need to cover increased cost, they</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs</li> <li>to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition</li> <li>to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until</li> <li>all of your investment is just into fossil-free</li> <li>investment fossil fuel free investment.</li> <li>So that would be my recommendation. Thank you for your</li> <li>time.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.</li> <li>Okay. Jordan VanVoast, did I get that right? And then</li> <li>Nicholas Bonazza, you're on deck. Go ahead, sir.</li> <li>MR. VANVOAST: Good evening, thanks for taking the time to</li> <li>listen.</li> <li>So I just want to start by echoing the recognition that</li> <li>standing on the coast Salish land. My name is Jordan</li> <li>VanVoast, I'm a medical professional, a faith leader, a PSE</li> <li>rate payer in Seattle and a parent.</li> <li>PSE's rate increase should be denied for several reasons.</li> <li>We live in a country where socialism is labeled an evil and</li> <li>by the political establishment and where bankruptcies, due</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available.</li> <li>CEO Kimberly Harris made 7.6 million in compensation in 2018. Over the last ten years, PSE's total political spending in Washington has been 7,000,000 compared to 2,000,000 for Amazon. PSE is part of a \$1,000,000 PR campaign to fight any initiatives that curve fossil fuels.</li> <li>From 2016 to 2018 PSE spent over \$1,700,000 in lobbyists in Olympia. That's almost \$400,000 more than Amazon spent during the same time period.</li> <li>And as stated in your own info sheet, this increase is primarily for shareholder profit. To me, it appears that PSE is being used as a revenue stream for Canadian retirement funds. And they are milking this cash cow until it dies without putting any thought into it's part in the future.</li> <li>Why should we as rate payers be expected to pay for poor management? If they need to cover increased cost, they should be reducing their payments to shareholders and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs</li> <li>to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition</li> <li>to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until</li> <li>all of your investment is just into fossil-free</li> <li>investment fossil fuel free investment.</li> <li>So that would be my recommendation. Thank you for your</li> <li>time.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.</li> <li>Okay. Jordan VanVoast, did I get that right? And then</li> <li>Nicholas Bonazza, you're on deck. Go ahead, sir.</li> <li>MR. VANVOAST: Good evening, thanks for taking the time to</li> <li>listen.</li> <li>So I just want to start by echoing the recognition that</li> <li>standing on the coast Salish land. My name is Jordan</li> <li>VanVoast, I'm a medical professional, a faith leader, a PSE</li> <li>rate payer in Seattle and a parent.</li> <li>PSE's rate increase should be denied for several reasons.</li> <li>We live in a country where socialism is labeled an evil and</li> <li>by the political establishment and where bankruptcies, due</li> <li>to the high cost of medical care, are at an all time high</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available.</li> <li>CEO Kimberly Harris made 7.6 million in compensation in 2018. Over the last ten years, PSE's total political spending in Washington has been 7,000,000 compared to 2,000,000 for Amazon. PSE is part of a \$1,000,000 PR campaign to fight any initiatives that curve fossil fuels.</li> <li>From 2016 to 2018 PSE spent over \$1,700,000 in lobbyists in Olympia. That's almost \$400,000 more than Amazon spent during the same time period.</li> <li>And as stated in your own info sheet, this increase is primarily for shareholder profit. To me, it appears that PSE is being used as a revenue stream for Canadian retirement funds. And they are milking this cash cow until it dies without putting any thought into it's part in the future.</li> <li>Why should we as rate payers be expected to pay for poor management? If they need to cover increased cost, they should be reducing their payments to shareholders and salaries to executives and lobbying and not asking rate</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs</li> <li>to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition</li> <li>to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until</li> <li>all of your investment is just into fossil-free</li> <li>investment fossil fuel free investment.</li> <li>So that would be my recommendation. Thank you for your</li> <li>time.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.</li> <li>Okay. Jordan VanVoast, did I get that right? And then</li> <li>Nicholas Bonazza, you're on deck. Go ahead, sir.</li> <li>MR. VANVOAST: Good evening, thanks for taking the time to</li> <li>listen.</li> <li>So I just want to start by echoing the recognition that</li> <li>standing on the coast Salish land. My name is Jordan</li> <li>VanVoast, I'm a medical professional, a faith leader, a PSE</li> <li>rate payer in Seattle and a parent.</li> <li>PSE's rate increase should be denied for several reasons.</li> <li>We live in a country where socialism is labeled an evil and</li> <li>by the political establishment and where bankruptcies, due</li> <li>to the high cost of medical care, are at an all time high</li> <li>because people can't afford to see a doctor. But a foreign</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available.</li> <li>CEO Kimberly Harris made 7.6 million in compensation in 2018. Over the last ten years, PSE's total political spending in Washington has been 7,000,000 compared to 2,000,000 for Amazon. PSE is part of a \$1,000,000 PR campaign to fight any initiatives that curve fossil fuels.</li> <li>From 2016 to 2018 PSE spent over \$1,700,000 in lobbyists in Olympia. That's almost \$400,000 more than Amazon spent during the same time period.</li> <li>And as stated in your own info sheet, this increase is primarily for shareholder profit. To me, it appears that PSE is being used as a revenue stream for Canadian retirement funds. And they are milking this cash cow until it dies without putting any thought into it's part in the future.</li> <li>Why should we as rate payers be expected to pay for poor management? If they need to cover increased cost, they should be reducing their payments to shareholders and salaries to executives and lobbying and not asking rate payers to cover the loss.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs</li> <li>to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition</li> <li>to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until</li> <li>all of your investment is just into fossil-free</li> <li>investment fossil fuel free investment.</li> <li>So that would be my recommendation. Thank you for your</li> <li>time.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.</li> <li>Okay. Jordan VanVoast, did I get that right? And then</li> <li>Nicholas Bonazza, you're on deck. Go ahead, sir.</li> <li>MR. VANVOAST: Good evening, thanks for taking the time to</li> <li>listen.</li> <li>So I just want to start by echoing the recognition that</li> <li>standing on the coast Salish land. My name is Jordan</li> <li>VanVoast, I'm a medical professional, a faith leader, a PSE</li> <li>rate payer in Seattle and a parent.</li> <li>PSE's rate increase should be denied for several reasons.</li> <li>We live in a country where socialism is labeled an evil and</li> <li>by the political establishment and where bankruptcies, due</li> <li>to the high cost of medical care, are at an all time high</li> <li>because people can't afford to see a doctor. But a foreign</li> <li>owned, private utility corporation pushing its toxic fossil</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available.</li> <li>CEO Kimberly Harris made 7.6 million in compensation in 2018. Over the last ten years, PSE's total political spending in Washington has been 7,000,000 compared to 2,000,000 for Amazon. PSE is part of a \$1,000,000 PR campaign to fight any initiatives that curve fossil fuels.</li> <li>From 2016 to 2018 PSE spent over \$1,700,000 in lobbyists in Olympia. That's almost \$400,000 more than Amazon spent during the same time period.</li> <li>And as stated in your own info sheet, this increase is primarily for shareholder profit. To me, it appears that PSE is being used as a revenue stream for Canadian retirement funds. And they are milking this cash cow until it dies without putting any thought into it's part in the future.</li> <li>Why should we as rate payers be expected to pay for poor management? If they need to cover increased cost, they should be reducing their payments to shareholders and salaries to executives and lobbying and not asking rate payers to cover the loss.</li> <li>I urge the UTC to reject this request for an increased</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until all of your investment is just into fossil-free investment fossil fuel free investment. So that would be my recommendation. Thank you for your time. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Okay. Jordan VanVoast, did I get that right? And then Nicholas Bonazza, you're on deck. Go ahead, sir. MR. VANVOAST: Good evening, thanks for taking the time to listen. So I just want to start by echoing the recognition that standing on the coast Salish land. My name is Jordan VanVoast, I'm a medical professional, a faith leader, a PSE rate payer in Seattle and a parent. PSE's rate increase should be denied for several reasons. We live in a country where socialism is labeled an evil and by the political establishment and where bankruptcies, due to the high cost of medical care, are at an all time high because people can't afford to see a doctor. But a foreign owned, private utility corporation pushing its toxic fossil fuel products expects us to pay more while the executives
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>infrastructure, as it's setup now, is not reliable. Why should Washington consumers be forced to pay more for it when cleaner and safer electricity is available.</li> <li>CEO Kimberly Harris made 7.6 million in compensation in 2018. Over the last ten years, PSE's total political spending in Washington has been 7,000,000 compared to 2,000,000 for Amazon. PSE is part of a \$1,000,000 PR campaign to fight any initiatives that curve fossil fuels.</li> <li>From 2016 to 2018 PSE spent over \$1,700,000 in lobbyists in Olympia. That's almost \$400,000 more than Amazon spent during the same time period.</li> <li>And as stated in your own info sheet, this increase is primarily for shareholder profit. To me, it appears that PSE is being used as a revenue stream for Canadian retirement funds. And they are milking this cash cow until it dies without putting any thought into it's part in the future.</li> <li>Why should we as rate payers be expected to pay for poor management? If they need to cover increased cost, they should be reducing their payments to shareholders and salaries to executives and lobbying and not asking rate payers to cover the loss.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>are not investing it correctly. And it is all of our jobs</li> <li>to make sure that we hold them accountable. But in addition</li> <li>to that, I think we should say no more rate increases until</li> <li>all of your investment is just into fossil-free</li> <li>investment fossil fuel free investment.</li> <li>So that would be my recommendation. Thank you for your</li> <li>time.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.</li> <li>Okay. Jordan VanVoast, did I get that right? And then</li> <li>Nicholas Bonazza, you're on deck. Go ahead, sir.</li> <li>MR. VANVOAST: Good evening, thanks for taking the time to</li> <li>listen.</li> <li>So I just want to start by echoing the recognition that</li> <li>standing on the coast Salish land. My name is Jordan</li> <li>VanVoast, I'm a medical professional, a faith leader, a PSE</li> <li>rate payer in Seattle and a parent.</li> <li>PSE's rate increase should be denied for several reasons.</li> <li>We live in a country where socialism is labeled an evil and</li> <li>by the political establishment and where bankruptcies, due</li> <li>to the high cost of medical care, are at an all time high</li> <li>because people can't afford to see a doctor. But a foreign</li> <li>owned, private utility corporation pushing its toxic fossil</li> </ul>

1/22/2020
-----------

DOCK	et Nos. UE-190529 and UG-190530 (Consolida	iea) -	
	Page 122		Page 124
1	safe and clean.	1	two months ago. And there's been a 50 percent reduction in
2	At a time when a climate apocalypse limbs over our world	2	market gas prices. Approving 6.9 percent in electricity
3	or arguably is already here, we shouldn't be rewarding	3	revenue and 7.9 percent in additional gas revenue translates
4	companies that show little interest in renewable energy but	4	to more than \$200,000,000 annually for the majority Canadian
5	keep on promoting dangerous fracked gas releasing methane	5	shareholder owned corporation.
6	into the atmosphere, feeling the climate emergency as well	6	PSE is building a controversial Tacoma LNG plant. And
7	as death and destruction due to the implicit dangers	7	although less than 2 percent of this infrastructure is
8	involved in fossil fuel extraction and transportation and	8	designed for residential customers. They plan to pass 43
9	the erasure of indigenous tribes.	9	percent of the construction costs through higher utility
10	The proposed rate hike isn't even a cost of business	10	rates.
11	connected to services provided, it's a brazen attempt at a	11	I ask you, we ask you, to please deny this requested rate
12	profit grab, which is criminal, at least in an ethical	12	height, thanks.
13	sense.	13	CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you. All right. I am
14	Please consider these adverse impacts of PSE's business.	14	sensitive that folks who need to catch ferries need to catch
15	I urge you to deny the proposed rate hike by Puget Sound	15	ferries. Is there anyone else here from Vashon who needs to
16	Energy, thank you.	16	speak and run? Okay. Thank you all for being truthful.
17	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you, sir.	17	Neal Anderson come forward. And Jessica Scalzo, you are on
18	All right. Nicholas Bonazza and Jerry Ball, you signed	18	deck.
19	up. I don't know if you wish to testify or not. Did you?	19	MR. ANDERSON: Thanks. I'm here because I'm concerned
20	UNIDENTIFIED MALE: No.	20	that the LNG facility in Tacoma could become a stranded
21	CHAIR DANNER: No, okay. Then Neal Anderson, you are up	21	asset. Four months ago, the International Maritime
22	next. Go ahead, sir.	22	Organization created a working group to study the climate
23	MR. BONAZZA: Hi there. You've mentioned some of these,	23	impacts of different fuel options. In their final summary
24	actually in your opening statements, David, you mentioned	24	statement, they concluded that LNG is not a climate solution
25	some of these figures yourself. So I'll go quickly, it's	25	for shipping. If the IMO is casting doubt on the future of
25		25	
1	Page 123 just a statement that I have and I have to catch a boat.	1	Page 125 LNG for fuelling ships, this seems like a pretty
1	This is a request that the state utilities and	1 2	irresponsible investment. But it's worse than just a bad
2	transportation commission stop approving rate hikes for a		idea financially.
3	privately held Puget Sound Energy. I live on Vashon Island,	3	Climate change isn't a distant threat that we still have
4	which is served by Puget Sound Energy, which, as we've been	4	time to prevent. The midwest just had the worse flooding in
5		5	
6	listening, is a for-profit gas and electric utility	6	their history with 14 million people affected. And we all
7	provider.	7	know what's happening here in Australia.
8	Our community and our state support climate change goals	8	We have known this was coming for more than 40 years. But
9	that require phasing out these fossil fuels. The company	9	instead of working on solutions, we've allowed more and more
10	has made no investments has made few investments in	10	fossil fuel projects to go forward. We can't bring the
11	alternative energy sourcing but continue to force dependents	11	temperatures down now. We've committed ourselves to this
12	on these fossil fuels. We all know we've heard this just	12	level of ongoing disaster. We'll keep reading stories like
13	now, Puget Sound Energy gets over 60 percent of it's	13	this because we failed to act in time. All we can do now is
			limit how bad it gets. But it won't stop getting worse
14	electrical power from dirty fossil fuels still coal, oil and	14	
	electrical power from dirty fossil fuels still coal, oil and fracked gas. In it's most recent 20-year plan, they intend	14 15	until all fossil fuel emissions stop.
15			
15 16	fracked gas. In it's most recent 20-year plan, they intend	15	until all fossil fuel emissions stop.
15 16 17	fracked gas. In it's most recent 20-year plan, they intend to expand it's natural gas infrastructure, a methane	15 16	until all fossil fuel emissions stop. We need to be doing everything we can to phase out gas and
15 16 17 18	fracked gas. In it's most recent 20-year plan, they intend to expand it's natural gas infrastructure, a methane potential heat trapping greenhouse gas, mostly sourced from	15 16 17	until all fossil fuel emissions stop. We need to be doing everything we can to phase out gas and this is an attempt to lock us into even more of it.
15 16 17 18 19	fracked gas. In it's most recent 20-year plan, they intend to expand it's natural gas infrastructure, a methane potential heat trapping greenhouse gas, mostly sourced from fracking.	15 16 17 18	until all fossil fuel emissions stop. We need to be doing everything we can to phase out gas and this is an attempt to lock us into even more of it. Doubling down on more fossil fuels means intentionally
15 16 17 18 19 20	fracked gas. In it's most recent 20-year plan, they intend to expand it's natural gas infrastructure, a methane potential heat trapping greenhouse gas, mostly sourced from fracking. PSE is owned by a foreign investment company that includes	15 16 17 18 19	until all fossil fuel emissions stop. We need to be doing everything we can to phase out gas and this is an attempt to lock us into even more of it. Doubling down on more fossil fuels means intentionally harming the next generation in pursuit of greater profit.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	fracked gas. In it's most recent 20-year plan, they intend to expand it's natural gas infrastructure, a methane potential heat trapping greenhouse gas, mostly sourced from fracking. PSE is owned by a foreign investment company that includes a pension fund that's heavily invested in oil and fracked	15 16 17 18 19 20	until all fossil fuel emissions stop. We need to be doing everything we can to phase out gas and this is an attempt to lock us into even more of it. Doubling down on more fossil fuels means intentionally harming the next generation in pursuit of greater profit. These projects are designed to last decades and they only
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	fracked gas. In it's most recent 20-year plan, they intend to expand it's natural gas infrastructure, a methane potential heat trapping greenhouse gas, mostly sourced from fracking. PSE is owned by a foreign investment company that includes a pension fund that's heavily invested in oil and fracked gas. As a public and regulatory agency, the WUTC is tasked	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	until all fossil fuel emissions stop. We need to be doing everything we can to phase out gas and this is an attempt to lock us into even more of it. Doubling down on more fossil fuels means intentionally harming the next generation in pursuit of greater profit. These projects are designed to last decades and they only make financial sense if they operate long enough. By
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	fracked gas. In it's most recent 20-year plan, they intend to expand it's natural gas infrastructure, a methane potential heat trapping greenhouse gas, mostly sourced from fracking. PSE is owned by a foreign investment company that includes a pension fund that's heavily invested in oil and fracked gas. As a public and regulatory agency, the WUTC is tasked with ensuring energy rates that are reasonable for customers	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	until all fossil fuel emissions stop. We need to be doing everything we can to phase out gas and this is an attempt to lock us into even more of it. Doubling down on more fossil fuels means intentionally harming the next generation in pursuit of greater profit. These projects are designed to last decades and they only make financial sense if they operate long enough. By investing in this facility, PSE is betting that the fossil

1/22/202	0
----------	---

DOCK	et Nos. UE-190529 and UG-190530 (Consolida	tea) -	
	Page 126		Page 128
1	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you, sir.	1	believe it or not, weather. Very important ingredients in
2	Okay. Ms. Scalzo.	2	those models that they're using today. I'd like to have you
3	MS. SCALZO: Hi, thank you. My name is Jessica Scalzo and	3	examine them, maybe they need to be refreshed.
4	I am a resident of Seattle. I grew up on the Eastside, so	4	Clearly, after ten years of dialogue about Energize
5	I'm familiar with PSE. But I also just heard a few people	5	Eastside, some of the most significant questions still
6	from Seattle say they pay PSE. I was under the impression	6	remain unanswered. For rate making purposes, my concerns
7	that I'm paying Seattle Public Utilities, I could be	7	here is how much is it going to cost? Will it be
8	incorrect about that.	8	200,000,000 - 300,000,000 or even more in out-of-pocket
9	UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE: Gas.	9	expense? Then, will it be a billion or even more over the
10	MS. SCALZO: Oh, okay, thank you. I'm here today because	10	40 year life of the Energized Eastside project?
11	I am very concerned about the LNG facility and the fact that	11	This is a huge expense for what is basically an off the
12	these rate increases are helping to profit up, especially	12	shelf, brick and mortar product. It seems to me that we
13	most recently with what has happened in Australia. I'm very	13	should know those projected cost as part of any prudency
14	concerned that we would be continuing to support fossil	14	determination. Who knows, there may be even better
15	fuels. And at this point it seems like something that's	15	solutions.
16	quite archaic. So I'm really concerned that we are still	16	We do know, though, from the FERC reports the PSE has
17	pushing that.	17	already spent 70, 7-0, million dollars. That's a lot of
18	And I just wanted to come and make my voice heard about	18	money. I've been told that this is categorized as ongoing
19	that. If we are going to continue to push it, which I	19	product development expense, expense on an ongoing basis for
20	really hope that we don't, that rate payers are not required	20	an age old solution like transmission lines off the shelf,
21	to fund our own planet destruction. So thank you for the	21	so to speak. This all seems really odd to me. The WTC
22	time, I appreciate it.	22	needs to take a closer look and perhaps even an audit of all
23	CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.	23	expenses associated with this one project to determine if
24	All right. Warren Halverson and Peter Fink, you're on	24	this is a prudent use of rate payers' moneys.
25	deck.	25	Finally, I would like to share with you an article from
	Page 127		Page 129
1	MR. HALVERSON: Good evening, Commissioners Danner,	1	today's Wall Street Journal entitled Glut Pushes Natural Gas
2	Rendahl and Balasbas. My name is Warren Halverson, a	2	Prices Below \$2. You've heard a little bit about this from
3	40-year resident and rate payer in Bellevue. Both my	3	my colleagues here in terms of gas prices. Since
4	daughters and their families live here. I'm a retired	4	19 since 2018, it's dropped 61 percent. You can't see
5	business executive formerly with US West, a regulated	5	this chart, I'm going to give you a copy of it. It is truly
6	telecommunications company. Most recently I've been very	6	dramatic, truly dramatic. And yet, we're asking for
7	involved in electrical reliability issues and currently	7	increases in natural gas prices.
8	serve on Puget Sound Energy's technical advisory committee	8	How can natural gas go up so much when the expense
9	for the Integrated Resources Plan.	9	associated with the product is dramatically falling? It
	I know rate making is a very complex issue and I do not	10	just doesn't make sense to me. The author also suggests
10	pretend to be an expert. But I would like to share with you		here that warmer than expected weather this season has
11	a few concerns about the proposed rate increases. The	11	helped drive prices down. The applicability of this warmer
12	electrical industry, as we all know, is going through	12	weather has a lot to do with the modelling and it also has a
13		13	lot to do with why you should take a look at peak demand and
14	dramatic changes today, really dramatic changes that have	14	
15	changed the whole landscape.	15	where peak demand is.
16	In that vain, my concerns are this. PSE's request for a 7	16	I might just simply add that Kevin Jones is also, who
17	percent hike seems really high in relation to economic	17	spoke a little earlier, is on the IRP committee, so am I and
18	growth and inflation. Having developed budgets and manage	18	so are several other people. And we are very disappointed
19	large organization, I would hope that you would review in	19	to have it cut short. And for five years, since we talked
20	detail that line by line, the assumptions and actual	20	to Phillip Jones and instructed to get involved in the IRP
21	statistics that require this huge rate increase.	21	process, have never gotten an answer to some very basic
22	A second concern, and maybe the overriding one, is whether	22	questions on Energize Eastside. Very basic, still not to be
23	the models being used adequately take into consideration	23	answered. Why? Why won't PSE produce those results, those
24	macro trends and impacts like wind, solar power, batteries,	24	statistics? We would like your help on that, thank you.
25	micro grids, conservation, clean energy initiatives and	25	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.

	et 105. 0E-190529 and 0G-190550 (Consolida	ieu) -	
	Page 130		Page 132
1	Mr. Fink. Okay. And Laura Gibbons, you're on deck. Go	1	MS. FAITH: Yes, I'm Amy Faith and I live on Northeast 8th
2	ahead, sir.	2	Street. I'm against the payment increase, the rate increase
3	MR. FINK: Hi, I am not a rate payer, but I am a cost	3	of Puget Sound Energy because my home is on the path of
4	payer, a toll payer, someone who has to pay the toll of	4	Puget Sound Energy soon to be built Phantom Lake, lake
5	climate change, much like everyone on this planet who will	5	transmission line. And putting this line will destroy 300
6	have to pay toll of climate change. I'm not from Seattle	6	mature trees, including those along 148th Avenue and
7	either. I'm from somewhere close to the Columbia Gorge.	7	Northeast 8th Street. It is these trees that have given
8	That area there are a lot of wind turbines and quite a few	8	Bellevue, the city in a park moniker.
9	dams as well. These are two examples of renewable energy.	9	PSE refuses to consider any other options despite public
10	Renewable energy has a very bright future ahead of it. And	10	outcry from Bellevue residents, homeowners and environmental
11	any rational entity would see that. But unfortunately this	11	groups. Instead, these the chainsaws are coming. They
12	is a case where we are lacking rational entities. Rational	12	are so close now you can see their teeth clinching from
13	entities would look at the situation and see this, that the	13	here.
14	fossil fuel industry is going to cost them more long term	14	Please don't let PSE do this to our city, stop them now.
15	than renewables. If they switch now, they can save a lot of	15	We shouldn't be paying higher rates for these people, they
16	money.	16	need to get out. Thank you.
17	Rational beings would see that they only have ten years to	17	CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.
18	meet the guidelines set here. And that if they delay their	18	Mr. Engelson, I am getting down to did you swear in?
19	action, they're going to have to work a lot faster if they	19	MR. ENGELSON: Yes.
20	don't want to face heavy, heavy consequences. Rational	20	CHAIR DANNER: You were one okay because we are at some
21	beings would recognize that the heavy, heavy consequences	21	point we are going to have to take the next batch of people
22	aren't economic but are consequences of the welfare of their	22	and swear them in as well. So we'll get to that. Go ahead,
23	customers.	23	sir.
24	But the people in question, PSE, are not rational, they're	24	MR. ENGELSON: Thank you. First of all, I wanted to say
25	not rational entity, they're a cunning entity. They are	25	thank you for giving us this opportunity to voice our
	Page 131		Page 133
1	cunning because they spent almost a million dollars on	1	concerns, we appreciate it. I grew up here in Bellevue and
2	lobbying. We know they are cunning because they have spent	2	I have lived here in the northwest for all but three of my
3	half a million dollars on political campaigns and that was	3	years of my life. So this area of the country is very
4	over a two-year period, \$7,000,000 total in their campaign	4	important to me.
5	to advertise and push a greenwashing agenda built on this	5	I have worked at my job in aerospace for over 20 years in
6	irrational fossil fuel ideal.	6	Renton and never once have I gotten a 6 percent raise or a 7
7	So I'm asking you to make the rational decision here, not	7	percent raise or a 14 percent raise. I think I got a raise
8	the cunning not to listen to the cunning group that	8	last year and it was 2 percent. I don't know how Puget
9	exploits their workers, their citizens, their customers.	9	Sound Energy expects people, tax payers, to continually be
10	Thank you.	10	paying 6 percent more, 7 percent more, 14 percent more when
11	CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much, sir. Laura Gibbons,	11	we're not making those kind of wages to make up for that.
12	and then Amy Faith is up next. Good evening.	12	This is the first time that I've actually attended one of
13	MS. GIBBONS: Hello, Commissioners. I don't have much to	13	these meetings, but I finally got tired of hearing that
14	say that hasn't been said already here. I just, you know,	14	Puget Sound Energy is once again, asking for a rate hike.
15	maybe I should have made myself the public utility because	15	And so here I am. I'm just a middle class, working guy and
16	it seems like a pretty good way to make money, get	16	I have other bills to pay and they keep going up too. My
17	guaranteed 9. something percent return. And I would have	17	water bill is atrocious. My cable bill has gone up \$10 in
18	used clean energy if I were running that utility.	18	the last few years a month. And it may seem like nickeling
19	I don't think I'm particularly unhappy with what PSE	19	and diming us, but it all adds up and comes out of our
20	has done with respect to the Tacoma LNG Plant. And I just	20	bottom line.
21	don't think we should be giving any more money to investing	21	So I understand that Puget Sound Energy has projects that
22	in any sort of fossil fuel, in particularly that. Thank	22	they need to put money into, but I have projects at home
23	you.	23	too. And I have to save money from every paycheck in order
24	CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.	24	to pay for my projects. So the bottom line is, I believe
0.5	All right. Amy Faith, and Don Engelson, you're on deck.	25	that Puget Sound Energy needs to manage their money more
25			

Page 134 sponsibly instead of continually coming to the rate payers		
sponsibly instead of continually continue to the rate payers	1	Page 136 respond to detailed questions over and over and over. And
	1	because they're not doing what they say they're doing, I
ad asking for another handout. Thank you very much.	2	
CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.	3	would submit that they're not honest.
All right. Court Olson and then Doug Howell, you're on	4	So we've got a real problem on our hands, those of us that
	-	are rate payers and you as commissioners. I don't know how
-		we're going to solve it, but we need to stop fueling this
		kind of behavior. And one way to stop that is to not give
	-	them a rate increase.
	9	Thank you for your time.
	10	CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.
	11	All right. Doug Howell and up next, Peter Talbot. Good
esource Planning Technical Advisory Group. I've been doing	12	evening.
at for four years now, so I've been through two IRP	13	MR. HOWELL: Good evening. So nice to see you, thanks for
cles. I'm also an engineer by training and a construction	14	being here, Commissioner Balasbas, Commissioner Rendahl,
anager, degrees in those areas. And I work with a couple	15	Chairman Danner. I just wanted to say well, first of all
different groups related to the building industry that	16	I should say I am Doug Howell with the Sierra Club, senior
e been working in all my life. And commercial building	17	campaign representative. And I have been working on climate
nd commercial building technology I'm pretty familiar with.	18	change policy for 30 years. And back in the US Senate in
ne of the groups that I participate in is called Shift Zero	19	the late '80s, we were doing the run up for the Clean Air
d it's a group of organizations, non-profit and for-profit	20	Act Amendments of 1990. At that point we wanted to, you
nd government agencies collectively trying to push our	21	know, just get an accounting of CO2. And I've had the
ansition away from the use of fossil fuels in our building	22	opportunity to work on most federal legislation and a great
ector.	23	deal and probably majority of state legislation. I've
So between the design and construction work that I've been	24	worked with a ton of agencies.
rerseeing for over 40 years now, the work in those	25	And I just want to say for the record, that I know you
Page 135		Page 137
ganizations, sitting on the Puget Sound Energy IRP Board,	1	three care. And I know that your policy staff and the
eing a resident of Lake Hills here in Bellevue where PSE	2	regulatory staff at the agency is really outstanding. And
ays we need new transmission lines, even though I've not	3	so while you're hearing a lot of angst tonight and anger,
ad an interruption problem in the 30 years I've been living	4	which is very justified, it's really about Puget Sound
half mile from the substation that they say needs to be	5	Energy. And while I like a lot of the staff at Puget, I am
ograded. And, well, you can hear that I have many things	6	deeply disappointed and concerned.
at I could be talking to you about. And I would just	7	And so I wanted to just make some comments that I hope can
fer to you, if you ever would like me to come down and	8	guide your consideration around the rate case tonight. But
nat with you for an hour or more about my experiences with	9	I want to reference something I heard earlier about Puget
uget Sound Energy, then I could explain the summarizing	10	being a fossil fuel company and just give a perspective. We
omments I'm going to make.	11	did a calculation of all the coal and gas and their
And I've listened to the Senior Vice President, David	12	electricity. And all the gas on the gas side of the house.
ills, for Puget Sound Energy several times say that they're	13	We added on the upstream emissions. We think it's about a
ying to do the right thing and they're wanting to	14	90 percent increase on emissions profile for gas.
ansition off of fossil fuels. And then I see what they	15	When you do an accurate accounting, Puget comes in at
ctually do over and over and over again. And I come to	16	around 14 percent. When we did that calculation, by the
ese conclusions, which I can support with facts, but you	17	way, I don't remember the number, I'll get you the
on't have the time and I don't have the time tonight to	18	calculation our technical staff did at our headquarters in
ve you all those facts.	19	Oakland. I think it was about 15 million tons a year. You
	20	know, that puts them on the par with BP. It could be that
Puget Sound Energy is a self-serving group of profit	20	anon, and puto anon on ano par mar Brit it could be and
Puget Sound Energy is a self-serving group of profit aking organization. They have very nice people, seemingly	20	Puget Sound Energy is the number one fossil fuel polluter in
aking organization. They have very nice people, seemingly	21	Puget Sound Energy is the number one fossil fuel polluter in
aking organization. They have very nice people, seemingly onvincingly voicing arguments all of the time. But when	21 22	Puget Sound Energy is the number one fossil fuel polluter in the state as a company. And if not, they're damn close to
	cles. I'm also an engineer by training and a construction anager, degrees in those areas. And I work with a couple different groups related to the building industry that e been working in all my life. And commercial building d commercial building technology I'm pretty familiar with. he of the groups that I participate in is called Shift Zero d it's a group of organizations, non-profit and for-profit d government agencies collectively trying to push our insition away from the use of fossil fuels in our building ctor. bo between the design and construction work that I've been erseeing for over 40 years now, the work in those <b>Page 135</b> ganizations, sitting on the Puget Sound Energy IRP Board, sing a resident of Lake Hills here in Bellevue where PSE ys we need new transmission lines, even though I've not d an interruption problem in the 30 years I've been living half mile from the substation that they say needs to be graded. And, well, you can hear that I have many things at I could be talking to you about. And I would just fer to you, if you ever would like me to come down and at with you for an hour or more about my experiences with uget Sound Energy, then I could explain the summarizing mments I'm going to make. and I've listened to the Senior Vice President, David Ils, for Puget Sound Energy several times say that they're sing to do the right thing and they're wanting to ansition off of fossil fuels. And then I see what they tually do over and over and over again. And I come to	RR. OLSON: I'll start with a thanks for being here       6         night and listening to us. It's just a voice. Court       7         son is my name. I live here in Bellevue. I could talk       8         sea long time because my path and the work that I do       9         passes with Puget Sound Energy fairly frequently. I too am       10         e of the members of the Puget Sound Energy Integrated       11         seource Planning Technical Advisory Group. I've been doing       12         at for four years now, so I've been through two IRP       13         cles. I'm also an engineer by training and a construction       14         anager, degrees in those areas. And I work with a couple       15         different groups related to the building industry that       16         e been working in all my life. And commercial building       17         d commercial building technology I'm pretty familiar with.       18         ne of the groups that I participate in is called Shift Zero       19         d it's a group of organizations, non-profit and for-profit       20         d government agencies collectively trying to push our       21         nsition away from the use of fossil fuels in our building       22         ctr.       23       24         ganizations, sitting on the Puget Sound Energy IRP Board,       1         in

	Page 138		Page 140
1	But I want to now just go to some technical comments that	1	CHAIR DANNER: Thank you.
2	I think are going to be important as you consider it because	2	MR. HOWELL: When Puget did a calculation of these costs,
3	when you're thinking about gas, whether it's on the gas side	3	they used 350 for the wholesale rate. They added in social
4	of the house or gas on the electrical side of the house, we	4	cost of carbon and then they added in their carbonator and
5	know there are costs now that need to be incorporated. When	5	we did a more realistic calculation. They come up with 11
6	the legislature passed last year the Clean Energy	6	bucks comes up with what is. We came up with 15. You know,
7	Transformation Act, they passed social cost of carbon, which	7	when you take that whole cell rate of 15 bucks per gas and
8	you pegged at 74 bucks a ton. We don't need to wait for the	8	you turn that into what it means for megawatt hour, \$108 a
9	rules to be finalized on the social cost of carbon to know	9	megawatt hour for gas in an efficient turbine just for fuel
10	that that cost is real now. And so as you're doing the	10	cost alone.
11	calculation on the rates, that needs to be incorporated now.	11	Gas is not worth it. Thank you.
12	In addition to that, you have upstream and, you know, the	12	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.
13	agencies are already start to go look at that in the Kalama	13	All right. Peter Talbot, and Marilyn Mayers is on
14	Methanol case and the case of LNG in Tacoma and Puget has	14	deck Marilyn Mayers. Go ahead.
15	done the calculation. As I said, I think they came in at	15	MR. TALBOT: Thank you for the opportunity to speak. My
16	around 14 percent. And in reality, we believe it's closer	16	name is Peter Talbot. I'm a rate payer. I live in Redmond.
	to 90. You don't need to wait until the governor's		I've become something of a climate activist lately simply
17	executive order and directive that has now been promulgated	17	because not to try to do something to change the utter
18	last month goes into effect to know that that cost is real.	18	degradation of the environment seems unconscionable,
19	, i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	19	especially in the fact that I'm in the line in light of
20	That impact is real. We can't afford to wait.	20	
21	And I want to give you a perspective as you think about	21	the fact that I'm a parent and a grandparent. So my wife
22	some of the analysis you see about upstream, which I think	22	and a neighbor have been standing out on a corner of a busy
23	is deeply flawed because it's going to come back to you,	23	street on Friday mornings with signs during rush hour trying
24	whether you use it in the rate case now or when you have to	24	to wave to people. We have quotes from Greta Thundberg that
25	weigh in on the governors rule making. And that is how you	25	say our house is on fire. We're trying to raise awareness
	Page 139		Page 141
1	think about the gas calculation that goes into upstream.	1	about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit
2	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you	2	about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that.
2 3	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's	2 3	about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that. And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to
2 3 4	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's going to come from BC. Second of all, the calculation that	2 3 4	about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that. And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to subsidize their investment in further fossil fuel
2 3 4 5	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's going to come from BC. Second of all, the calculation that we believe they did about the BC gas is deeply flawed.	2 3 4 5	about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that. And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to subsidize their investment in further fossil fuel infrastructure. And I essentially want to express a sense
2 3 4 5 6	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's going to come from BC. Second of all, the calculation that we believe they did about the BC gas is deeply flawed. But third and most important, any analysis about gas	2 3 4 5 6	about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that. And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to subsidize their investment in further fossil fuel infrastructure. And I essentially want to express a sense of outrage that I am being expected to pay for what
2 3 4 5 6 7	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's going to come from BC. Second of all, the calculation that we believe they did about the BC gas is deeply flawed. But third and most important, any analysis about gas supply has to be done on a regional basis so you are	2 3 4 5 6 7	about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that. And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to subsidize their investment in further fossil fuel infrastructure. And I essentially want to express a sense of outrage that I am being expected to pay for what essentially is the cause for this crisis that we're facing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's going to come from BC. Second of all, the calculation that we believe they did about the BC gas is deeply flawed. But third and most important, any analysis about gas supply has to be done on a regional basis so you are addressing a fundamental climate concern and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that. And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to subsidize their investment in further fossil fuel infrastructure. And I essentially want to express a sense of outrage that I am being expected to pay for what essentially is the cause for this crisis that we're facing. That's basically all I wanted to say, thank you for your
2 3 4 5 6 7	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's going to come from BC. Second of all, the calculation that we believe they did about the BC gas is deeply flawed. But third and most important, any analysis about gas supply has to be done on a regional basis so you are addressing a fundamental climate concern and climate accounting called climate leakage. If in fact	2 3 4 5 6 7	about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that. And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to subsidize their investment in further fossil fuel infrastructure. And I essentially want to express a sense of outrage that I am being expected to pay for what essentially is the cause for this crisis that we're facing. That's basically all I wanted to say, thank you for your time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's going to come from BC. Second of all, the calculation that we believe they did about the BC gas is deeply flawed. But third and most important, any analysis about gas supply has to be done on a regional basis so you are addressing a fundamental climate concern and climate accounting called climate leakage. If in fact they did buy the gas from BC, they are simply pushing other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that. And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to subsidize their investment in further fossil fuel infrastructure. And I essentially want to express a sense of outrage that I am being expected to pay for what essentially is the cause for this crisis that we're facing. That's basically all I wanted to say, thank you for your time. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's going to come from BC. Second of all, the calculation that we believe they did about the BC gas is deeply flawed. But third and most important, any analysis about gas supply has to be done on a regional basis so you are addressing a fundamental climate concern and climate accounting called climate leakage. If in fact they did buy the gas from BC, they are simply pushing other buyers off to other regions of North America, whether it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that. And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to subsidize their investment in further fossil fuel infrastructure. And I essentially want to express a sense of outrage that I am being expected to pay for what essentially is the cause for this crisis that we're facing. That's basically all I wanted to say, thank you for your time. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Marilyn Mayors, and on deck Paul Wagner. Good
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's going to come from BC. Second of all, the calculation that we believe they did about the BC gas is deeply flawed. But third and most important, any analysis about gas supply has to be done on a regional basis so you are addressing a fundamental climate concern and climate accounting called climate leakage. If in fact they did buy the gas from BC, they are simply pushing other buyers off to other regions of North America, whether it was the Rockies or the Southwest and the emissions are the same.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that. And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to subsidize their investment in further fossil fuel infrastructure. And I essentially want to express a sense of outrage that I am being expected to pay for what essentially is the cause for this crisis that we're facing. That's basically all I wanted to say, thank you for your time. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Marilyn Mayors, and on deck Paul Wagner. Good evening.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's going to come from BC. Second of all, the calculation that we believe they did about the BC gas is deeply flawed. But third and most important, any analysis about gas supply has to be done on a regional basis so you are addressing a fundamental climate concern and climate accounting called climate leakage. If in fact they did buy the gas from BC, they are simply pushing other buyers off to other regions of North America, whether it was the Rockies or the Southwest and the emissions are the same. It makes no difference. The only analysis that can be done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that. And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to subsidize their investment in further fossil fuel infrastructure. And I essentially want to express a sense of outrage that I am being expected to pay for what essentially is the cause for this crisis that we're facing. That's basically all I wanted to say, thank you for your time. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Marilyn Mayors, and on deck Paul Wagner. Good evening. MS. MAYERS: Hello. My name is Marilyn Mayors and I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's going to come from BC. Second of all, the calculation that we believe they did about the BC gas is deeply flawed. But third and most important, any analysis about gas supply has to be done on a regional basis so you are addressing a fundamental climate concern and climate accounting called climate leakage. If in fact they did buy the gas from BC, they are simply pushing other buyers off to other regions of North America, whether it was the Rockies or the Southwest and the emissions are the same.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that. And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to subsidize their investment in further fossil fuel infrastructure. And I essentially want to express a sense of outrage that I am being expected to pay for what essentially is the cause for this crisis that we're facing. That's basically all I wanted to say, thank you for your time. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Marilyn Mayors, and on deck Paul Wagner. Good evening.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's going to come from BC. Second of all, the calculation that we believe they did about the BC gas is deeply flawed. But third and most important, any analysis about gas supply has to be done on a regional basis so you are addressing a fundamental climate concern and climate accounting called climate leakage. If in fact they did buy the gas from BC, they are simply pushing other buyers off to other regions of North America, whether it was the Rockies or the Southwest and the emissions are the same. It makes no difference. The only analysis that can be done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that. And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to subsidize their investment in further fossil fuel infrastructure. And I essentially want to express a sense of outrage that I am being expected to pay for what essentially is the cause for this crisis that we're facing. That's basically all I wanted to say, thank you for your time. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Marilyn Mayors, and on deck Paul Wagner. Good evening. MS. MAYERS: Hello. My name is Marilyn Mayors and I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's going to come from BC. Second of all, the calculation that we believe they did about the BC gas is deeply flawed. But third and most important, any analysis about gas supply has to be done on a regional basis so you are addressing a fundamental climate concern and climate accounting called climate leakage. If in fact they did buy the gas from BC, they are simply pushing other buyers off to other regions of North America, whether it was the Rockies or the Southwest and the emissions are the same. It makes no difference. The only analysis that can be done about fuel supply is a regional fuel analysis. The attorney	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that. And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to subsidize their investment in further fossil fuel infrastructure. And I essentially want to express a sense of outrage that I am being expected to pay for what essentially is the cause for this crisis that we're facing. That's basically all I wanted to say, thank you for your time. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Marilyn Mayors, and on deck Paul Wagner. Good evening. MS. MAYERS: Hello. My name is Marilyn Mayors and I have been a resident of Bellevue and a rate payer for the last 33
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's going to come from BC. Second of all, the calculation that we believe they did about the BC gas is deeply flawed. But third and most important, any analysis about gas supply has to be done on a regional basis so you are addressing a fundamental climate concern and climate accounting called climate leakage. If in fact they did buy the gas from BC, they are simply pushing other buyers off to other regions of North America, whether it was the Rockies or the Southwest and the emissions are the same. It makes no difference. The only analysis that can be done about fuel supply is a regional fuel analysis. The attorney general came to that same conclusion when looking at the LNG	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that.</li> <li>And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to subsidize their investment in further fossil fuel infrastructure. And I essentially want to express a sense of outrage that I am being expected to pay for what essentially is the cause for this crisis that we're facing.</li> <li>That's basically all I wanted to say, thank you for your time.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.</li> <li>All right. Marilyn Mayors, and on deck Paul Wagner. Good evening.</li> <li>MS. MAYERS: Hello. My name is Marilyn Mayors and I have been a resident of Bellevue and a rate payer for the last 33 years. And I would like to thank Puget Sound Energy for two</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's going to come from BC. Second of all, the calculation that we believe they did about the BC gas is deeply flawed. But third and most important, any analysis about gas supply has to be done on a regional basis so you are addressing a fundamental climate concern and climate accounting called climate leakage. If in fact they did buy the gas from BC, they are simply pushing other buyers off to other regions of North America, whether it was the Rockies or the Southwest and the emissions are the same. It makes no difference. The only analysis that can be done about fuel supply is a regional fuel analysis. The attorney general came to that same conclusion when looking at the LNG project in Tacoma.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that. And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to subsidize their investment in further fossil fuel infrastructure. And I essentially want to express a sense of outrage that I am being expected to pay for what essentially is the cause for this crisis that we're facing. That's basically all I wanted to say, thank you for your time. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Marilyn Mayors, and on deck Paul Wagner. Good evening. MS. MAYERS: Hello. My name is Marilyn Mayors and I have been a resident of Bellevue and a rate payer for the last 33 years. And I would like to thank Puget Sound Energy for two little seedlings they gave me some years ago as trees to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's going to come from BC. Second of all, the calculation that we believe they did about the BC gas is deeply flawed. But third and most important, any analysis about gas supply has to be done on a regional basis so you are addressing a fundamental climate concern and climate accounting called climate leakage. If in fact they did buy the gas from BC, they are simply pushing other buyers off to other regions of North America, whether it was the Rockies or the Southwest and the emissions are the same. It makes no difference. The only analysis that can be done about fuel supply is a regional fuel analysis. The attorney general came to that same conclusion when looking at the LNG project in Tacoma. So please think about that as you're reviewing it so that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that.</li> <li>And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to subsidize their investment in further fossil fuel infrastructure. And I essentially want to express a sense of outrage that I am being expected to pay for what essentially is the cause for this crisis that we're facing.</li> <li>That's basically all I wanted to say, thank you for your time.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.</li> <li>All right. Marilyn Mayors, and on deck Paul Wagner. Good evening.</li> <li>MS. MAYERS: Hello. My name is Marilyn Mayors and I have been a resident of Bellevue and a rate payer for the last 33 years. And I would like to thank Puget Sound Energy for two little seedlings they gave me some years ago as trees to plant in my garden, which I gladly did. However, it pales</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's going to come from BC. Second of all, the calculation that we believe they did about the BC gas is deeply flawed. But third and most important, any analysis about gas supply has to be done on a regional basis so you are addressing a fundamental climate concern and climate accounting called climate leakage. If in fact they did buy the gas from BC, they are simply pushing other buyers off to other regions of North America, whether it was the Rockies or the Southwest and the emissions are the same. It makes no difference. The only analysis that can be done about fuel supply is a regional fuel analysis. The attorney general came to that same conclusion when looking at the LNG project in Tacoma. So please think about that as you're reviewing it so that we get an accurate accounting of the climate impact, which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that.</li> <li>And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to subsidize their investment in further fossil fuel infrastructure. And I essentially want to express a sense of outrage that I am being expected to pay for what essentially is the cause for this crisis that we're facing.</li> <li>That's basically all I wanted to say, thank you for your time.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.</li> <li>All right. Marilyn Mayors, and on deck Paul Wagner. Good evening.</li> <li>MS. MAYERS: Hello. My name is Marilyn Mayors and I have been a resident of Bellevue and a rate payer for the last 33 years. And I would like to thank Puget Sound Energy for two little seedlings they gave me some years ago as trees to plant in my garden, which I gladly did. However, it pales in comparison to what damage they are doing with the LNG</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's going to come from BC. Second of all, the calculation that we believe they did about the BC gas is deeply flawed. But third and most important, any analysis about gas supply has to be done on a regional basis so you are addressing a fundamental climate concern and climate accounting called climate leakage. If in fact they did buy the gas from BC, they are simply pushing other buyers off to other regions of North America, whether it was the Rockies or the Southwest and the emissions are the same. It makes no difference. The only analysis that can be done about fuel supply is a regional fuel analysis. The attorney general came to that same conclusion when looking at the LNG project in Tacoma. So please think about that as you're reviewing it so that we get an accurate accounting of the climate impact, which has a very real cost being under represented in this rate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that.</li> <li>And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to subsidize their investment in further fossil fuel infrastructure. And I essentially want to express a sense of outrage that I am being expected to pay for what essentially is the cause for this crisis that we're facing.</li> <li>That's basically all I wanted to say, thank you for your time.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.</li> <li>All right. Marilyn Mayors, and on deck Paul Wagner. Good evening.</li> <li>MS. MAYERS: Hello. My name is Marilyn Mayors and I have been a resident of Bellevue and a rate payer for the last 33 years. And I would like to thank Puget Sound Energy for two little seedlings they gave me some years ago as trees to plant in my garden, which I gladly did. However, it pales in comparison to what damage they are doing with the LNG plant.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's going to come from BC. Second of all, the calculation that we believe they did about the BC gas is deeply flawed. But third and most important, any analysis about gas supply has to be done on a regional basis so you are addressing a fundamental climate concern and climate accounting called climate leakage. If in fact they did buy the gas from BC, they are simply pushing other buyers off to other regions of North America, whether it was the Rockies or the Southwest and the emissions are the same. It makes no difference. The only analysis that can be done about fuel supply is a regional fuel analysis. The attorney general came to that same conclusion when looking at the LNG project in Tacoma. So please think about that as you're reviewing it so that we get an accurate accounting of the climate impact, which has a very real cost being under represented in this rate case.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that.</li> <li>And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to subsidize their investment in further fossil fuel infrastructure. And I essentially want to express a sense of outrage that I am being expected to pay for what essentially is the cause for this crisis that we're facing.</li> <li>That's basically all I wanted to say, thank you for your time.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.</li> <li>All right. Marilyn Mayors, and on deck Paul Wagner. Good evening.</li> <li>MS. MAYERS: Hello. My name is Marilyn Mayors and I have been a resident of Bellevue and a rate payer for the last 33 years. And I would like to thank Puget Sound Energy for two little seedlings they gave me some years ago as trees to plant in my garden, which I gladly did. However, it pales in comparison to what damage they are doing with the LNG plant.</li> <li>And I want to say, just take a moment to recognize what is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's going to come from BC. Second of all, the calculation that we believe they did about the BC gas is deeply flawed. But third and most important, any analysis about gas supply has to be done on a regional basis so you are addressing a fundamental climate concern and climate accounting called climate leakage. If in fact they did buy the gas from BC, they are simply pushing other buyers off to other regions of North America, whether it was the Rockies or the Southwest and the emissions are the same. It makes no difference. The only analysis that can be done about fuel supply is a regional fuel analysis. The attorney general came to that same conclusion when looking at the LNG project in Tacoma. So please think about that as you're reviewing it so that we get an accurate accounting of the climate impact, which has a very real cost being under represented in this rate case. UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE: Mr. Howell, you've gone over your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that.</li> <li>And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to subsidize their investment in further fossil fuel infrastructure. And I essentially want to express a sense of outrage that I am being expected to pay for what essentially is the cause for this crisis that we're facing.</li> <li>That's basically all I wanted to say, thank you for your time.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.</li> <li>All right. Marilyn Mayors, and on deck Paul Wagner. Good evening.</li> <li>MS. MAYERS: Hello. My name is Marilyn Mayors and I have been a resident of Bellevue and a rate payer for the last 33 years. And I would like to thank Puget Sound Energy for two little seedlings they gave me some years ago as trees to plant in my garden, which I gladly did. However, it pales in comparison to what damage they are doing with the LNG plant.</li> <li>And I want to say, just take a moment to recognize what is happening in the country, generally, where we are. I think</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Puget had said it comes from BC. Well, first of all, if you have a facility for 30 or 40 years, you don't know that it's going to come from BC. Second of all, the calculation that we believe they did about the BC gas is deeply flawed. But third and most important, any analysis about gas supply has to be done on a regional basis so you are addressing a fundamental climate concern and climate accounting called climate leakage. If in fact they did buy the gas from BC, they are simply pushing other buyers off to other regions of North America, whether it was the Rockies or the Southwest and the emissions are the same. It makes no difference. The only analysis that can be done about fuel supply is a regional fuel analysis. The attorney general came to that same conclusion when looking at the LNG project in Tacoma. So please think about that as you're reviewing it so that we get an accurate accounting of the climate impact, which has a very real cost being under represented in this rate case. UNIDENTIFIED FEMALE: Mr. Howell, you've gone over your time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>about the climate crisis, which we think it is every bit that.</li> <li>And then along comes PSE and asks me as a rate payer to subsidize their investment in further fossil fuel infrastructure. And I essentially want to express a sense of outrage that I am being expected to pay for what essentially is the cause for this crisis that we're facing.</li> <li>That's basically all I wanted to say, thank you for your time.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.</li> <li>All right. Marilyn Mayors, and on deck Paul Wagner. Good evening.</li> <li>MS. MAYERS: Hello. My name is Marilyn Mayors and I have been a resident of Bellevue and a rate payer for the last 33 years. And I would like to thank Puget Sound Energy for two little seedlings they gave me some years ago as trees to plant in my garden, which I gladly did. However, it pales in comparison to what damage they are doing with the LNG plant.</li> <li>And I want to say, just take a moment to recognize what is happening in the country, generally, where we are. I think the kind of thing that we're talking about right now is</li> </ul>

#### 1/22/2020

DOCK	et Nos. DE-190529 and DG-190530 (Consolida	(eu) -	
	Page 142		Page 144
1	society and our environment for short term gain.	1	I am a PSE customer, regrettably. I, from day one, put
2	A number of people have already spoken about the level of	2	money into their green energy, and it's a lie. They built
3	funds that PSE has dedicated to lobbying. And I just want	3	that bomb on my people's land. They put up a flag, they got
4	to bring up one example of citizen effort in the case of	4	the permit from Tacoma City Council and put that on our
5	Thurston County back in 2012 when there was an effort to	5	territory, it's just the truth. If you look at the map,
6	have a public owned utility as an alternative and it turned	6	that's not Tacoma's land. That's Puyallup territory and
7	into the most expensive election in Thurston County at the	7	they said no. They said no over and over and over again.
8	time. And PSE spent over 400,000 against the measure, which	8	We have said no. How many times do we have to say that?
9	ultimately wasn't approved by voters.	9	How many times do we have to speak for our Mother Earth
10	I think when the level of lobbying we're talking about,	10	and have it fall on deaf ears without a heart? The colonial
11	literally millions of dollars, it is and the failure to	11	decisionmaking system only knows its intellect. Could you
12	act on the part of government to, again, support the	12	once think your heart, I'm pleading with you. Our people
13	community in falling through on what we need, which is clean	13	are pleading with you to open your heart and take a look at
14	energy, it's a reflection of corruption by another name.	14	what's going on in this world. Be part of this world and be
15	And I think it's important that you think in terms of long	15	part of the circle of life and make a decision for your
16	term, what it does to our state, our society, our community,	16	grandchildren. Stand up for them, fight for them with a
17	but at minimally deny the rate increase.	17	prayer, fight for them with a prayer that they will have a
18	I will say one other thing. I would gladly pay for a rate	18	world worth living in. They will have a future because
19	increase if that went towards reparations to the Puyallup as	19	these guys are robbing it. They're robbing it right in
20	opposed to building an LNG plant. Thank you very much. Do	20	front of us, each and every one of us. And we need to stand
21	the right thing.	21	up and say, no, you're not going to rob the future, let
22	CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.	22	alone rob the money from the common citizen and the person
23	All right. Paul Wagner, and then on deck Aedan McCall.	23	who's locked into their lie of green energy or even if you
24	MR. WAGNER: (Speaks in Native language) I am	24	didn't buy into it.
25	Chilten (phonetic) from Samish, I'm house leader people.	25	We need to make the right decision. So do not allow that
	Page 143		Page 145
1	We've been here since time of memorial. We've loved every	1	to happen. Do not allow this rate increase. Thank you.
2	single thing here as we would love our own child. And the	2	CHAIR DANNER: Thank you, sir.
3	decision makings of colonialism has pretty much killed	3	All right, Aedan McCall come forward. Roni Vyeda, you
4	everything we've loved. And now we're sitting here talking	4	signed up maybe. Do you wish to come forward?
5	about should we let basically a fossil fuel company increase	5	MR. MCCALL: Hi.
6	their rates for moving onto our lands illegally, it's been	6	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Go ahead, sir.
7	proven in court. It's Puyallup's land, and that's just what	7	MR. MCCALL: My name is Aeden McCall and I'm 18 years old.
8	it is.	8	That makes me one of the youth that Paul was just talking
9	And so I would ask you how that would feel to you? Would	9	about right now. So that means I'm not yet a rate payer,
10	it feel good if a corporation moved onto your property and	10	but I will be relatively soon. I speak for myself, but I
11	built an 8 million gallon fracked gas bomb and it had a 13	11	wouldn't be here with out 350 Seattle and the protectors of
12	mile blast zone on your property, illegally? So we're	12	the Salish Sea telling me about this event and encouraging
13	talking about an illegal facility there and an illegal	13	me to show up and speak about it.
14	company.	14	And I'm confident that my personal future is at stake in
15	These guys are not even from here. They're from Canada	15	the coming 10 years and that's kind of shocking to hear. So
16	and Australia, which by the way have been on fire recently	16	I think that means we all have to take action in accordance
17	if you guys haven't noticed that. A billion animals have	17	with the intergovernmental panel on climate change, maybe
18	been burned to death. And we're talking about allowing a	18	you've all heard of it. So, essentially, some of the
19	company who wants to expand fossil fuel as millions of youth	19	conclusions from their most recent press releases discussed
20	rise up around the world fighting for their very lives.	20	how there are some regions that are better able to account
21	We're sitting here having this absurd discussion. It's	21	for climate change than others. And Washington State
22	amazing. It's absolutely amazing that we could be in this	22	happens to be, at least in my opinion, one of those regions.
23	room talking about allowing a company who's basically going	23	And so in that case, there is the opportunity well,
24	to eat the future of our children, whether we should allow	24	actually, let me backup a bit. I wanted to acknowledge that
		1	
25	them to reap more money from us.	25	we're on stolen land as some people have said before. So I

	Page 146		Page 148
1	wanted to express my gratitude for that. But getting back	1	we're coming for you.
2	to what I was saying, the opportunity we have here, you all	2	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.
3	have here, to deny PSE this rate increase is kind of a	3	All right. Ms. Marissa Roesijadi, go ahead. And Joe
4	suggestion, I would say, to get them to reconsider the way	4	Tomlinson, did you want to speak tonight?
5	that they've been conducting their business as well as to	5	MR. TOMLINSON: Yes, please.
6	consider whether natural gases is a sustainable option	6	CHAIR DANNER: All right. You're on deck, then, sir.
7	outside of the very short term, which is, I think, maybe	7	Okay, go ahead.
8	what they're considering.	8	MS. ROESIJADI: Hi, thank you for the opportunity to
9	And also the fact that pipelines, at least fairly	9	speak. I just have a simple statement to kind of encompass
10	recently, have been a threat to some individual's lives.	10	what I feel about all the facts and evidence and passionate
11	The fact that they've exploded recently and cost	11	statements that have been brought forward this evening. And
12	hospitalizations is rather threatening. And that seems like	12	I want to start with just reiterating actually your
13	a pretty violent way for an energy source that so many	13	statement here that you have here on the pamphlet about
14	people use to fail. So keep that in mind.	14	providing services that are fairly priced, reliable and
15	And let's see so that's everything that I wanted to cover.	15	safe.
16	Thank you for giving me the opportunity to speak.	16	We're here talking about a rate increase. And I want to
17	CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you. Thank you for coming	17	echo what was brought up earlier is that we're locked into
18	out tonight.	18	this surface. I feel that until the surface that PSE
19	All right Roni Vyeda, come forward. And Ross Benson, you	19	provides is done so with renewable energy, that no rate, let
20	signed up maybe. Do you wish to come forward?	20	alone a rate that includes an increase in the rate, is a
21	MR. BENSON: No, thank you.	21	fair rate. The rate that we have now is not a fair rate
22	CHAIR DANNER: All right. And I can't read your writing,	22	because it does not reflect the service that is safe for the
23	George Cliff, Gary Cliff. All right. Marissa Roesijadi are	23	customers. We are simply beholden to pay into the system in
24	you here, do you wish to speak?	24	order to meet our basic needs. Thank you.
25	MS. ROESIJADI: Yes.	25	CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.
20		20	
	Page 1/17		Page 1/0
1	Page 147	1	Page 149 Okay, Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on
1	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up	1	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on
2	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead.	2	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir.
2 3	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for	2 3	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a
2 3 4	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for being here and listening to us. I'm scared to death, but	2 3 4	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a rate payer for 33 years. I'm an environmentalist and I'm
2 3 4 5	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for being here and listening to us. I'm scared to death, but courage is being scared and doing it anyway. And I feel	2 3 4 5	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a rate payer for 33 years. I'm an environmentalist and I'm also a realist.
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for being here and listening to us. I'm scared to death, but courage is being scared and doing it anyway. And I feel like I can't bitch if I don't get in the arena.	2 3 4 5 6	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a rate payer for 33 years. I'm an environmentalist and I'm also a realist. In the December bill of Puget Sound Energy sent out a
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for being here and listening to us. I'm scared to death, but courage is being scared and doing it anyway. And I feel like I can't bitch if I don't get in the arena. And so, yeah, I've been a PSE customer since 1980 and I	2 3 4 5 6 7	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a rate payer for 33 years. I'm an environmentalist and I'm also a realist. In the December bill of Puget Sound Energy sent out a flyer which listed three justifications for a rate increase,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for being here and listening to us. I'm scared to death, but courage is being scared and doing it anyway. And I feel like I can't bitch if I don't get in the arena. And so, yeah, I've been a PSE customer since 1980 and I personally am one of the people that is having trees	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a rate payer for 33 years. I'm an environmentalist and I'm also a realist. In the December bill of Puget Sound Energy sent out a flyer which listed three justifications for a rate increase, a significant rate increase. All three of those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for being here and listening to us. I'm scared to death, but courage is being scared and doing it anyway. And I feel like I can't bitch if I don't get in the arena. And so, yeah, I've been a PSE customer since 1980 and I personally am one of the people that is having trees excavated out of their backyard. My precious, precious	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a rate payer for 33 years. I'm an environmentalist and I'm also a realist. In the December bill of Puget Sound Energy sent out a flyer which listed three justifications for a rate increase, a significant rate increase. All three of those justifications were ridiculous. I am not going to go into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for being here and listening to us. I'm scared to death, but courage is being scared and doing it anyway. And I feel like I can't bitch if I don't get in the arena. And so, yeah, I've been a PSE customer since 1980 and I personally am one of the people that is having trees excavated out of their backyard. My precious, precious trees. I live on Northeast 8th. And I've gone to bat and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a rate payer for 33 years. I'm an environmentalist and I'm also a realist. In the December bill of Puget Sound Energy sent out a flyer which listed three justifications for a rate increase, a significant rate increase. All three of those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for being here and listening to us. I'm scared to death, but courage is being scared and doing it anyway. And I feel like I can't bitch if I don't get in the arena. And so, yeah, I've been a PSE customer since 1980 and I personally am one of the people that is having trees excavated out of their backyard. My precious, precious trees. I live on Northeast 8th. And I've gone to bat and to fight for that. I thank Don Marsh for all of his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a rate payer for 33 years. I'm an environmentalist and I'm also a realist. In the December bill of Puget Sound Energy sent out a flyer which listed three justifications for a rate increase, a significant rate increase. All three of those justifications were ridiculous. I am not going to go into details of why. That's already been largely covered here,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for being here and listening to us. I'm scared to death, but courage is being scared and doing it anyway. And I feel like I can't bitch if I don't get in the arena. And so, yeah, I've been a PSE customer since 1980 and I personally am one of the people that is having trees excavated out of their backyard. My precious, precious trees. I live on Northeast 8th. And I've gone to bat and to fight for that. I thank Don Marsh for all of his guidance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a rate payer for 33 years. I'm an environmentalist and I'm also a realist. In the December bill of Puget Sound Energy sent out a flyer which listed three justifications for a rate increase, a significant rate increase. All three of those justifications were ridiculous. I am not going to go into details of why. That's already been largely covered here, but there are two justifiable reasons for a rate increase
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for being here and listening to us. I'm scared to death, but courage is being scared and doing it anyway. And I feel like I can't bitch if I don't get in the arena. And so, yeah, I've been a PSE customer since 1980 and I personally am one of the people that is having trees excavated out of their backyard. My precious, precious trees. I live on Northeast 8th. And I've gone to bat and to fight for that. I thank Don Marsh for all of his guidance. I don't want to give PSE any more money. You know the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a rate payer for 33 years. I'm an environmentalist and I'm also a realist. In the December bill of Puget Sound Energy sent out a flyer which listed three justifications for a rate increase, a significant rate increase. All three of those justifications were ridiculous. I am not going to go into details of why. That's already been largely covered here, but there are two justifiable reasons for a rate increase and neither of those were mentioned for political reasons.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for being here and listening to us. I'm scared to death, but courage is being scared and doing it anyway. And I feel like I can't bitch if I don't get in the arena. And so, yeah, I've been a PSE customer since 1980 and I personally am one of the people that is having trees excavated out of their backyard. My precious, precious trees. I live on Northeast 8th. And I've gone to bat and to fight for that. I thank Don Marsh for all of his guidance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a rate payer for 33 years. I'm an environmentalist and I'm also a realist. In the December bill of Puget Sound Energy sent out a flyer which listed three justifications for a rate increase, a significant rate increase. All three of those justifications were ridiculous. I am not going to go into details of why. That's already been largely covered here, but there are two justifiable reasons for a rate increase and neither of those were mentioned for political reasons. One of those reasons is the recently passed Clean Energy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for being here and listening to us. I'm scared to death, but courage is being scared and doing it anyway. And I feel like I can't bitch if I don't get in the arena. And so, yeah, I've been a PSE customer since 1980 and I personally am one of the people that is having trees excavated out of their backyard. My precious, precious trees. I live on Northeast 8th. And I've gone to bat and to fight for that. I thank Don Marsh for all of his guidance. I don't want to give PSE any more money. You know the cable companies really hack me off with their big rate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a rate payer for 33 years. I'm an environmentalist and I'm also a realist. In the December bill of Puget Sound Energy sent out a flyer which listed three justifications for a rate increase, a significant rate increase. All three of those justifications were ridiculous. I am not going to go into details of why. That's already been largely covered here, but there are two justifiable reasons for a rate increase and neither of those were mentioned for political reasons. One of those reasons is the recently passed Clean Energy Transition Bill passed by our state legislature. It does
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for being here and listening to us. I'm scared to death, but courage is being scared and doing it anyway. And I feel like I can't bitch if I don't get in the arena. And so, yeah, I've been a PSE customer since 1980 and I personally am one of the people that is having trees excavated out of their backyard. My precious, precious trees. I live on Northeast 8th. And I've gone to bat and to fight for that. I thank Don Marsh for all of his guidance. I don't want to give PSE any more money. You know the cable companies really hack me off with their big rate increases and the switch and bait kind of thing. And I just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a rate payer for 33 years. I'm an environmentalist and I'm also a realist. In the December bill of Puget Sound Energy sent out a flyer which listed three justifications for a rate increase, a significant rate increase. All three of those justifications were ridiculous. I am not going to go into details of why. That's already been largely covered here, but there are two justifiable reasons for a rate increase and neither of those were mentioned for political reasons. One of those reasons is the recently passed Clean Energy Transition Bill passed by our state legislature. It does increase the operating costs of Puget Sound Energy.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for being here and listening to us. I'm scared to death, but courage is being scared and doing it anyway. And I feel like I can't bitch if I don't get in the arena. And so, yeah, I've been a PSE customer since 1980 and I personally am one of the people that is having trees excavated out of their backyard. My precious, precious trees. I live on Northeast 8th. And I've gone to bat and to fight for that. I thank Don Marsh for all of his guidance. I don't want to give PSE any more money. You know the cable companies really hack me off with their big rate increases and the switch and bait kind of thing. And I just get so frustrated when there's a monopoly and we don't have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a rate payer for 33 years. I'm an environmentalist and I'm also a realist. In the December bill of Puget Sound Energy sent out a flyer which listed three justifications for a rate increase, a significant rate increase. All three of those justifications were ridiculous. I am not going to go into details of why. That's already been largely covered here, but there are two justifiable reasons for a rate increase and neither of those were mentioned for political reasons. One of those reasons is the recently passed Clean Energy Transition Bill passed by our state legislature. It does increase the operating costs of Puget Sound Energy. Puget Sound Energy is a private company. They have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for being here and listening to us. I'm scared to death, but courage is being scared and doing it anyway. And I feel like I can't bitch if I don't get in the arena. And so, yeah, I've been a PSE customer since 1980 and I personally am one of the people that is having trees excavated out of their backyard. My precious, precious trees. I live on Northeast 8th. And I've gone to bat and to fight for that. I thank Don Marsh for all of his guidance. I don't want to give PSE any more money. You know the cable companies really hack me off with their big rate increases and the switch and bait kind of thing. And I just get so frustrated when there's a monopoly and we don't have a choice.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a rate payer for 33 years. I'm an environmentalist and I'm also a realist. In the December bill of Puget Sound Energy sent out a flyer which listed three justifications for a rate increase, a significant rate increase. All three of those justifications were ridiculous. I am not going to go into details of why. That's already been largely covered here, but there are two justifiable reasons for a rate increase and neither of those were mentioned for political reasons. One of those reasons is the recently passed Clean Energy Transition Bill passed by our state legislature. It does increase the operating costs of Puget Sound Energy. Puget Sound Energy is a private company. They have to operate at a profit. If we, the people, pass laws through
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for being here and listening to us. I'm scared to death, but courage is being scared and doing it anyway. And I feel like I can't bitch if I don't get in the arena. And so, yeah, I've been a PSE customer since 1980 and I personally am one of the people that is having trees excavated out of their backyard. My precious, precious trees. I live on Northeast 8th. And I've gone to bat and to fight for that. I thank Don Marsh for all of his guidance. I don't want to give PSE any more money. You know the cable companies really hack me off with their big rate increases and the switch and bait kind of thing. And I just get so frustrated when there's a monopoly and we don't have a choice. I went to a meeting in Kirkland a couple weeks ago. And it was a thing kind of a start up grassroots kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a rate payer for 33 years. I'm an environmentalist and I'm also a realist. In the December bill of Puget Sound Energy sent out a flyer which listed three justifications for a rate increase, a significant rate increase. All three of those justifications were ridiculous. I am not going to go into details of why. That's already been largely covered here, but there are two justifiable reasons for a rate increase and neither of those were mentioned for political reasons. One of those reasons is the recently passed Clean Energy Transition Bill passed by our state legislature. It does increase the operating costs of Puget Sound Energy. Puget Sound Energy is a private company. They have to operate at a profit. If we, the people, pass laws through our legislature that increases the operating cost of Puget
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for being here and listening to us. I'm scared to death, but courage is being scared and doing it anyway. And I feel like I can't bitch if I don't get in the arena. And so, yeah, I've been a PSE customer since 1980 and I personally am one of the people that is having trees excavated out of their backyard. My precious, precious trees. I live on Northeast 8th. And I've gone to bat and to fight for that. I thank Don Marsh for all of his guidance. I don't want to give PSE any more money. You know the cable companies really hack me off with their big rate increases and the switch and bait kind of thing. And I just get so frustrated when there's a monopoly and we don't have a choice. I went to a meeting in Kirkland a couple weeks ago. And it was a thing kind of a start up grassroots kind of thing of some people that had an idea that we should have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a rate payer for 33 years. I'm an environmentalist and I'm also a realist. In the December bill of Puget Sound Energy sent out a flyer which listed three justifications for a rate increase, a significant rate increase. All three of those justifications were ridiculous. I am not going to go into details of why. That's already been largely covered here, but there are two justifiable reasons for a rate increase and neither of those were mentioned for political reasons. One of those reasons is the recently passed Clean Energy Transition Bill passed by our state legislature. It does increase the operating costs of Puget Sound Energy. Puget Sound Energy is a private company. They have to operate at a profit. If we, the people, pass laws through our legislature that increases the operating cost of Puget Sound Energy, we ought to be willing to pay for it. If we ask for it and it cost something, we should be willing to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for being here and listening to us. I'm scared to death, but courage is being scared and doing it anyway. And I feel like I can't bitch if I don't get in the arena. And so, yeah, I've been a PSE customer since 1980 and I personally am one of the people that is having trees excavated out of their backyard. My precious, precious trees. I live on Northeast 8th. And I've gone to bat and to fight for that. I thank Don Marsh for all of his guidance. I don't want to give PSE any more money. You know the cable companies really hack me off with their big rate increases and the switch and bait kind of thing. And I just get so frustrated when there's a monopoly and we don't have a choice. I went to a meeting in Kirkland a couple weeks ago. And it was a thing kind of a start up grassroots kind of thing of some people that had an idea that we should have our own utility district in King County. And, yeah, it's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a rate payer for 33 years. I'm an environmentalist and I'm also a realist. In the December bill of Puget Sound Energy sent out a flyer which listed three justifications for a rate increase, a significant rate increase. All three of those justifications were ridiculous. I am not going to go into details of why. That's already been largely covered here, but there are two justifiable reasons for a rate increase and neither of those were mentioned for political reasons. One of those reasons is the recently passed Clean Energy Transition Bill passed by our state legislature. It does increase the operating costs of Puget Sound Energy. Puget Sound Energy is a private company. They have to operate at a profit. If we, the people, pass laws through our legislature that increases the operating cost of Puget Sound Energy, we ought to be willing to pay for it. If we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for being here and listening to us. I'm scared to death, but courage is being scared and doing it anyway. And I feel like I can't bitch if I don't get in the arena. And so, yeah, I've been a PSE customer since 1980 and I personally am one of the people that is having trees excavated out of their backyard. My precious, precious trees. I live on Northeast 8th. And I've gone to bat and to fight for that. I thank Don Marsh for all of his guidance. I don't want to give PSE any more money. You know the cable companies really hack me off with their big rate increases and the switch and bait kind of thing. And I just get so frustrated when there's a monopoly and we don't have a choice. I went to a meeting in Kirkland a couple weeks ago. And it was a thing kind of a start up grassroots kind of thing of some people that had an idea that we should have our own utility district in King County. And, yeah, it's a big, big dream out there, but that's kind of how dreams are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a rate payer for 33 years. I'm an environmentalist and I'm also a realist. In the December bill of Puget Sound Energy sent out a flyer which listed three justifications for a rate increase, a significant rate increase. All three of those justifications were ridiculous. I am not going to go into details of why. That's already been largely covered here, but there are two justifiable reasons for a rate increase and neither of those were mentioned for political reasons. One of those reasons is the recently passed Clean Energy Transition Bill passed by our state legislature. It does increase the operating costs of Puget Sound Energy. Puget Sound Energy is a private company. They have to operate at a profit. If we, the people, pass laws through our legislature that increases the operating cost of Puget Sound Energy, we ought to be willing to pay for it. If we ask for it and it cost something, we should be willing to pay for it. But the green or the Clean Energy Transition
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for being here and listening to us. I'm scared to death, but courage is being scared and doing it anyway. And I feel like I can't bitch if I don't get in the arena. And so, yeah, I've been a PSE customer since 1980 and I personally am one of the people that is having trees excavated out of their backyard. My precious, precious trees. I live on Northeast 8th. And I've gone to bat and to fight for that. I thank Don Marsh for all of his guidance. I don't want to give PSE any more money. You know the cable companies really hack me off with their big rate increases and the switch and bait kind of thing. And I just get so frustrated when there's a monopoly and we don't have a choice. I went to a meeting in Kirkland a couple weeks ago. And it was a thing kind of a start up grassroots kind of thing of some people that had an idea that we should have our own utility district in King County. And, yeah, it's a big, big dream out there, but that's kind of how dreams are made is somebody thinks about it and gets there and fights	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a rate payer for 33 years. I'm an environmentalist and I'm also a realist. In the December bill of Puget Sound Energy sent out a flyer which listed three justifications for a rate increase, a significant rate increase. All three of those justifications were ridiculous. I am not going to go into details of why. That's already been largely covered here, but there are two justifiable reasons for a rate increase and neither of those were mentioned for political reasons. One of those reasons is the recently passed Clean Energy Transition Bill passed by our state legislature. It does increase the operating costs of Puget Sound Energy. Puget Sound Energy is a private company. They have to operate at a profit. If we, the people, pass laws through our legislature that increases the operating cost of Puget Sound Energy, we ought to be willing to pay for it. If we ask for it and it cost something, we should be willing to pay for it. But the green or the Clean Energy Transition Act is not the biggest reason for a rate increase. The biggest reason for a rate increase is the proposed sale of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Come forward and you will be up next. All right. Ms. Vyeda, go ahead. MS. VYEDA: Well, thank you very much. Thank you for being here and listening to us. I'm scared to death, but courage is being scared and doing it anyway. And I feel like I can't bitch if I don't get in the arena. And so, yeah, I've been a PSE customer since 1980 and I personally am one of the people that is having trees excavated out of their backyard. My precious, precious trees. I live on Northeast 8th. And I've gone to bat and to fight for that. I thank Don Marsh for all of his guidance. I don't want to give PSE any more money. You know the cable companies really hack me off with their big rate increases and the switch and bait kind of thing. And I just get so frustrated when there's a monopoly and we don't have a choice. I went to a meeting in Kirkland a couple weeks ago. And it was a thing kind of a start up grassroots kind of thing of some people that had an idea that we should have our own utility district in King County. And, yeah, it's a big, big dream out there, but that's kind of how dreams are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Okay. Joe Tomlinson and then Howard Harrison, you're on deck. Come on forward, sir. MR. TOMLINSON: Thank you very much. Joe Tomlinson, I'm a rate payer for 33 years. I'm an environmentalist and I'm also a realist. In the December bill of Puget Sound Energy sent out a flyer which listed three justifications for a rate increase, a significant rate increase. All three of those justifications were ridiculous. I am not going to go into details of why. That's already been largely covered here, but there are two justifiable reasons for a rate increase and neither of those were mentioned for political reasons. One of those reasons is the recently passed Clean Energy Transition Bill passed by our state legislature. It does increase the operating costs of Puget Sound Energy. Puget Sound Energy is a private company. They have to operate at a profit. If we, the people, pass laws through our legislature that increases the operating cost of Puget Sound Energy, we ought to be willing to pay for it. If we ask for it and it cost something, we should be willing to pay for it. But the green or the Clean Energy Transition Act is not the biggest reason for a rate increase. The

JUCr	et Nos. DE-190529 and DG-190550 (Consolida	aleu) -	
	Page 150		Page 152
1	bigger portion of our base-load generation capacity. The	1	enough time to build the replacement base-load capacity.
2	base-load generation capacity is a generator that operates	2	And there's no other option other than clean energy natural
3	24 hours a day every day.	3	gas, which is just a cleaner form of energy than coal,
4	Wind energy and solar energy cannot be used to substitute	4	although it is still a carbon form of fuel.
5	for base-load generating capacity. There are only four	5	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you, sir.
6	technologies that can substitute for the base-load	6	All right. At this point, I want to make sure that the
7	generating capacity that has lost with the sale of that	7	remaining people who want to comment, a lot of people have
8	coal-fired plant, nuclear, hydroelectric, coal and natural	8	signed in and have arrived subsequent to our swearing in of
9	gas. Those are the four options. If that base-load	9	witnesses. So I need those who are still here who have not
.0	generating capacity is not replaced, we will in the future	10	been sworn in who wish to speak tonight to please stand and
.1	experience blackouts. It has to be replaced. Nuclear's not	11	raise your right hand.
2	an option, nobody wants it. There is no more increased	12	Do you swear to tell the truth, the whole truth and
3	hydroelectric. The two remaining options are coal and	13	nothing but the truth.
4	natural gas.	14	AUDIENCE: Yes.
.5	Coal is the dirtiest form of generating electricity.	15	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much, you may be
.6	Puget Sound Energy is logically proposing to replace coal	16	seated, we will continue. I see I have one more person here
.7	with natural gas. If they don't if they're unable to do	17	signed in from Vashon and I am concerned about people
.8	that, we'll experience blackouts. Okay. If they get a 7	18	getting ferries. So I am going to I saw that name just a
9	and-a-half percent rate increase, then borrowing against	19	second ago. My mistake. All right. Howard
0	that, they will be able to go ahead and build the natural	20	MR. HARRISON: Harrison.
1	gas generating facilities to replace that coal-fired plant.	21	CHAIR DANNER: Harrison, thank you.
2	That coal-fired plant is actually being shut down	22	MR. HARRISON: Good evening, I'm Howard Harrison. And I
3	prematurely. It was scheduled to be phased out in 2025, and	23	live in Redmond and I am a PSE rate payer, also a proud
4	was scheduled to be replaced by natural gas.	24	protector of the Salish Sea. And I went on a little walk
5	Our governor and the environmentalist and our state	25	from the LNG facility to Olympia a couple months ago with
	Page 151		Page 15
1	government have forced Puget Sound Energy to prematurely	1	Paul. I also sit occasionally on the PSE IRP Technical
2	propose, it's not done yet, but to propose, to sell their	2	Advisory Committee, although I'm not a technical person.
3	interest in that coal-fired plant. And what is going to	3	I've been there to witness the manipulation of statistics
4	replace it? Well, we will be at risk until the replacement	4	and the bringing up of outdated charts and graphs shared
5	base-load generating capacity powered by natural gas comes	5	amongst the technical people there.
6	on line, and that will be in a few years. We're going to be	6	First, I'd like to acknowledge that this land is the
7	at risk if they go ahead and sell that plant.	7	traditional territory of the Duwamish and other coast Salish
, 8	Okay. If we don't give them the rate increase, they won't	8	people. Puget Sound Energy is owned by Canadian and Dutch
9	be able to sell that plant. It would be suicide to sell	9	corporations. It is the dirtiest most greenhouse gas
0	that plant unless they get the rate increase that will fund	10	producing utility in the state by far. It has built a huge
1	the natural gas replacement for that base-load capacity. So	11	LNG plant on the indigenous land on the Tacoma Tiedflats.
1 2	what it boils down to is, if they don't get the rate	12	It has done so illegally without a major permit. It is now
∠ 3	increase, they're probably not going to sell that plant.	13	coming to its rate payers to pay 43 percent of the cost of
.3	And if they they're not going to get the rate increase	13	that plant. Only 2 percent of that facility would be used
4 5	unless they sell that plant either because our governor's	14 15	by Puget Sound Energy customers. This is outrageous.
	not going to allow them the rate increase through the		Puget Sound Energy is beating us on a path to extinction
6		16	
7	utilities commission. They're not going to allow them that	17	for higher profits. 17 year old Greta Thundberg says it
8	rate increase unless they do sell that plant. So that's	18	best. I wonder what you will tell your children was the
9	what they're faced with.	19	reason to fail and leave them facing a climate chaos you
0	Ladies and gentlemen, we either if we want to continue	20	knowingly brought upon them that it seemed so bad for the
1	to have power without blackouts like California is	21	economy that we decided to resign the idea of securing
2	experiencing, we better either do one of two things, give	22	future living conditions without even trying. Our house is
3	Puget Sound Energy the rate increase they're asking for or	23	on fire. Your inaction is fuelling the flames by the hour.
24	continue to use that coal-fired plant and allow another five	24	And we are still telling you to panic and to act as if you
25	years to phase that out so that Puget Sound Energy has	25	loved your children above all else. We must immediately

		,	
-	Page 154	_	Page 156
1	halt all investments in fossil fuel exploration and	1	The proposed hike is another moment in a long legacy of
2	extraction, immediately end all fossil fuel subsidies and	2	racist, white collar shakedowns in this country.
3	immediately and completely divest from fossil fuels.	3	And tonight we ask you, Commissioners, please stop the
4	Now my words to the UTC. Our planet is headed towards	4	
5	extinction. Our house is on fire and we're pouring gas on	5	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.
6	it. Deny this rate increase. Stop supporting PSE's	6	Dwight Rousu and Rachel Molloy, you are on deck.
7	manipulation of our utility for profit. We must take back	7	MR. ROUSU: Hello, thanks for being here. They're going
8	our electric utility from a corporation that is focussed on	8	to chase us out of here in 5 minutes. I'm a 40-year
9	profit. To speed forward to getting off of fossil fuels, we	9	resident of the Eastside and a customer of Puget Sound
10	must put our electric utility in the hands of the citizens	10	Energy. I'm also a supplier to Puget Sound Energy. They
11	and create a public utility district. Do the right thing,	11	pay me about \$5,000 a year for solar panel production off of
12	do it for your children and their children. Thank you.	12	my roofs. So I'm on both sides of Puget Sound Energy.
13	CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you.	13	I was sitting back listening to all these wonderful
14	All right. Suzanne Greenberg, are you still here? Okay.	14	prepared comments and I am very impressed by the information
15	That was one of the Vashon people. All right. Aaron	15	everybody's been bringing forward here. I'd like to talk a
16	Schlossman, and Dwight Rousu, you're on deck.	16	little bit about the changes in cost and technology as it
17	MR. SCHLOSSMAN: Good evening, everybody.	17	affects us. This is a one slice in time they did this
18	CHAIR DANNER: Good evening.	18	analysis. But you look at the cost of different sources of
19	MR. SCHLOSSMAN: My name is Aaron Schlossman. Before I	19	energy and the future expected changes in the cost of energy
20	speak, I must recognize the Puyallup and Coast Salish	20	and this looking at a one time slice is a very shallow
21	tribes. We're meeting tonight on your lands. I only wish	21	slice.
22	it was with your permission. Thank you, Commissioners, for	22	You look at nuclear energy, (inaudible). Anybody remember
23	giving us the opportunity to speak.	23	(inaudible)? A great proposal, made lots of money for the
24	The Tacoma LNG Plant embodies the intersection between	24	people putting together those plants and that is one of
25	indigenous rights, climate politics, energy politics and	25	those resources that's left standing and lost a whole lot of
	Page 155		Page 157
1	corporate corruption. Just for my clarification and my	1	money for all the customers and utilities.
2	understanding, it seems like what we have on hand is a	2	You look at coal. Coal has been around forever. The
3	private institution using revenue from basic public services	3	price of coal is going up so high. And how many coal
4	to pay for an illegal plant on tribal land in order to serve	4	companies have gone bankrupt in the last two years? That's
5	fossil fuel investors and private maritime clients regularly	5	a technology of a source of fuel that is changed in time and
6	and rate paying clients on occasion. Is my understanding	6	it become obsolete.
7	correct? Not really a rhetorical question.	7	The price of wind and the price of solar has been
8		/	The phoe of thing and the phoe of bolar had booh
8	CHAIR DANNER: It is a rhetorical question	0	drastically decreasing over time. And I think that's going
0	CHAIR DANNER: It is a rhetorical question.	8	drastically decreasing over time. And I think that's going
9	MR. SCHLOSSMAN: This is important for me for my future	9	to increase along with wave energy and some of the other
10	MR. SCHLOSSMAN: This is important for me for my future and it ought to be very important to you all. Let's take a	9 10	to increase along with wave energy and some of the other sources that may be developed. So I think you're having a
10 11	MR. SCHLOSSMAN: This is important for me for my future and it ought to be very important to you all. Let's take a second together to remember the mission statement of	9 10 11	to increase along with wave energy and some of the other sources that may be developed. So I think you're having a big potential for a big resource built up there where those
10 11 12	MR. SCHLOSSMAN: This is important for me for my future and it ought to be very important to you all. Let's take a second together to remember the mission statement of Washington UTC. You can even say it with me if you like.	9 10 11 12	to increase along with wave energy and some of the other sources that may be developed. So I think you're having a big potential for a big resource built up there where those moneys should be going into creating sustainable energy
10 11 12 13	MR. SCHLOSSMAN: This is important for me for my future and it ought to be very important to you all. Let's take a second together to remember the mission statement of Washington UTC. You can even say it with me if you like. Your mission is to protect the people of Washington by	9 10 11 12 13	to increase along with wave energy and some of the other sources that may be developed. So I think you're having a big potential for a big resource built up there where those moneys should be going into creating sustainable energy sources such as a solar, such as the wind, such as any new
10 11 12 13 14	MR. SCHLOSSMAN: This is important for me for my future and it ought to be very important to you all. Let's take a second together to remember the mission statement of Washington UTC. You can even say it with me if you like. Your mission is to protect the people of Washington by ensuring that investor-owned utility and transportation	9 10 11 12 13 14	to increase along with wave energy and some of the other sources that may be developed. So I think you're having a big potential for a big resource built up there where those moneys should be going into creating sustainable energy sources such as a solar, such as the wind, such as any new technology you can bring up, there's some things that are
10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SCHLOSSMAN: This is important for me for my future and it ought to be very important to you all. Let's take a second together to remember the mission statement of Washington UTC. You can even say it with me if you like. Your mission is to protect the people of Washington by ensuring that investor-owned utility and transportation services are safe, available, reliable and fairly priced. I	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to increase along with wave energy and some of the other sources that may be developed. So I think you're having a big potential for a big resource built up there where those moneys should be going into creating sustainable energy sources such as a solar, such as the wind, such as any new technology you can bring up, there's some things that are probably not quite ready, but things like solar windows and
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SCHLOSSMAN: This is important for me for my future and it ought to be very important to you all. Let's take a second together to remember the mission statement of Washington UTC. You can even say it with me if you like. Your mission is to protect the people of Washington by ensuring that investor-owned utility and transportation services are safe, available, reliable and fairly priced. I urge you to remember who you protect in that clause. When	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to increase along with wave energy and some of the other sources that may be developed. So I think you're having a big potential for a big resource built up there where those moneys should be going into creating sustainable energy sources such as a solar, such as the wind, such as any new technology you can bring up, there's some things that are probably not quite ready, but things like solar windows and some solar roadways. They might be coming, but they aren't
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SCHLOSSMAN: This is important for me for my future and it ought to be very important to you all. Let's take a second together to remember the mission statement of Washington UTC. You can even say it with me if you like. Your mission is to protect the people of Washington by ensuring that investor-owned utility and transportation services are safe, available, reliable and fairly priced. I urge you to remember who you protect in that clause. When you make a decision that benefits your peers, it makes us	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to increase along with wave energy and some of the other sources that may be developed. So I think you're having a big potential for a big resource built up there where those moneys should be going into creating sustainable energy sources such as a solar, such as the wind, such as any new technology you can bring up, there's some things that are probably not quite ready, but things like solar windows and some solar roadways. They might be coming, but they aren't ready yet. I think you need to be looking towards the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SCHLOSSMAN: This is important for me for my future and it ought to be very important to you all. Let's take a second together to remember the mission statement of Washington UTC. You can even say it with me if you like. Your mission is to protect the people of Washington by ensuring that investor-owned utility and transportation services are safe, available, reliable and fairly priced. I urge you to remember who you protect in that clause. When you make a decision that benefits your peers, it makes us uncomfortable. Our discomfort becomes your discomfort when	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to increase along with wave energy and some of the other sources that may be developed. So I think you're having a big potential for a big resource built up there where those moneys should be going into creating sustainable energy sources such as a solar, such as the wind, such as any new technology you can bring up, there's some things that are probably not quite ready, but things like solar windows and some solar roadways. They might be coming, but they aren't ready yet. I think you need to be looking towards the future of other sources that are sustainable instead of a
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SCHLOSSMAN: This is important for me for my future and it ought to be very important to you all. Let's take a second together to remember the mission statement of Washington UTC. You can even say it with me if you like. Your mission is to protect the people of Washington by ensuring that investor-owned utility and transportation services are safe, available, reliable and fairly priced. I urge you to remember who you protect in that clause. When you make a decision that benefits your peers, it makes us uncomfortable. Our discomfort becomes your discomfort when you go on for reappointment. Our discomfort becomes your	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to increase along with wave energy and some of the other sources that may be developed. So I think you're having a big potential for a big resource built up there where those moneys should be going into creating sustainable energy sources such as a solar, such as the wind, such as any new technology you can bring up, there's some things that are probably not quite ready, but things like solar windows and some solar roadways. They might be coming, but they aren't ready yet. I think you need to be looking towards the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SCHLOSSMAN: This is important for me for my future and it ought to be very important to you all. Let's take a second together to remember the mission statement of Washington UTC. You can even say it with me if you like. Your mission is to protect the people of Washington by ensuring that investor-owned utility and transportation services are safe, available, reliable and fairly priced. I urge you to remember who you protect in that clause. When you make a decision that benefits your peers, it makes us uncomfortable. Our discomfort becomes your discomfort when	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to increase along with wave energy and some of the other sources that may be developed. So I think you're having a big potential for a big resource built up there where those moneys should be going into creating sustainable energy sources such as a solar, such as the wind, such as any new technology you can bring up, there's some things that are probably not quite ready, but things like solar windows and some solar roadways. They might be coming, but they aren't ready yet. I think you need to be looking towards the future of other sources that are sustainable instead of a
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. SCHLOSSMAN: This is important for me for my future and it ought to be very important to you all. Let's take a second together to remember the mission statement of Washington UTC. You can even say it with me if you like. Your mission is to protect the people of Washington by ensuring that investor-owned utility and transportation services are safe, available, reliable and fairly priced. I urge you to remember who you protect in that clause. When you make a decision that benefits your peers, it makes us uncomfortable. Our discomfort becomes your discomfort when you go on for reappointment. Our discomfort becomes your	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to increase along with wave energy and some of the other sources that may be developed. So I think you're having a big potential for a big resource built up there where those moneys should be going into creating sustainable energy sources such as a solar, such as the wind, such as any new technology you can bring up, there's some things that are probably not quite ready, but things like solar windows and some solar roadways. They might be coming, but they aren't ready yet. I think you need to be looking towards the future of other sources that are sustainable instead of a source that's going to be obsolete.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SCHLOSSMAN: This is important for me for my future and it ought to be very important to you all. Let's take a second together to remember the mission statement of Washington UTC. You can even say it with me if you like. Your mission is to protect the people of Washington by ensuring that investor-owned utility and transportation services are safe, available, reliable and fairly priced. I urge you to remember who you protect in that clause. When you make a decision that benefits your peers, it makes us uncomfortable. Our discomfort becomes your discomfort when you go on for reappointment. Our discomfort becomes your discomfort when inflated rates give us ideas like what if we	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to increase along with wave energy and some of the other sources that may be developed. So I think you're having a big potential for a big resource built up there where those moneys should be going into creating sustainable energy sources such as a solar, such as the wind, such as any new technology you can bring up, there's some things that are probably not quite ready, but things like solar windows and some solar roadways. They might be coming, but they aren't ready yet. I think you need to be looking towards the future of other sources that are sustainable instead of a source that's going to be obsolete. And just as a little counterpoint, I don't think the rate
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. SCHLOSSMAN: This is important for me for my future and it ought to be very important to you all. Let's take a second together to remember the mission statement of Washington UTC. You can even say it with me if you like. Your mission is to protect the people of Washington by ensuring that investor-owned utility and transportation services are safe, available, reliable and fairly priced. I urge you to remember who you protect in that clause. When you make a decision that benefits your peers, it makes us uncomfortable. Our discomfort becomes your discomfort when you go on for reappointment. Our discomfort becomes your discomfort when inflated rates give us ideas like what if we organized a public utility district.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to increase along with wave energy and some of the other sources that may be developed. So I think you're having a big potential for a big resource built up there where those moneys should be going into creating sustainable energy sources such as a solar, such as the wind, such as any new technology you can bring up, there's some things that are probably not quite ready, but things like solar windows and some solar roadways. They might be coming, but they aren't ready yet. I think you need to be looking towards the future of other sources that are sustainable instead of a source that's going to be obsolete. And just as a little counterpoint, I don't think the rate increase for the gas is big enough. That's based on cost,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. SCHLOSSMAN: This is important for me for my future and it ought to be very important to you all. Let's take a second together to remember the mission statement of Washington UTC. You can even say it with me if you like. Your mission is to protect the people of Washington by ensuring that investor-owned utility and transportation services are safe, available, reliable and fairly priced. I urge you to remember who you protect in that clause. When you make a decision that benefits your peers, it makes us uncomfortable. Our discomfort becomes your discomfort when you go on for reappointment. Our discomfort becomes your discomfort when inflated rates give us ideas like what if we organized a public utility district. It's a corrupted attitude to expect PSE's rate paying	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to increase along with wave energy and some of the other sources that may be developed. So I think you're having a big potential for a big resource built up there where those moneys should be going into creating sustainable energy sources such as a solar, such as the wind, such as any new technology you can bring up, there's some things that are probably not quite ready, but things like solar windows and some solar roadways. They might be coming, but they aren't ready yet. I think you need to be looking towards the future of other sources that are sustainable instead of a source that's going to be obsolete. And just as a little counterpoint, I don't think the rate increase for the gas is big enough. That's based on cost, that doesn't include the socialized cost. I think the rate

	Dere 159	T	Dere 100
1	Page 158 CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Rachel	1	Page 160 responsibility of the people who use their services as their
1	Molloy, and France Giddings, you're on deck.	1	priority. I believe that that message needs to get passed
2	MS. MOLLOY: Thank you. My name is Rachel Molloy. I'm a	2	on. Thank you.
3	PSE rate payer and a mother. PSE asks you to take full	3	
4		4	CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.
5	economic account of the actual cost of producing and	5	All right. Mark Humphrey, and then Claire Richards.
6	delivering coal C methane. As a rate payer, I would ask	6	MR. HUMPHREY: Good evening, thanks for being here.
7	that PSE themselves take full economic account to the actual	7	CHAIR DANNER: Good evening.
8	cost of producing and delivering coal C methane.	8	MR. HUMPHREY: I am a rate payer as well, former Boeing
9	Future planning under the Washington 100 percent green	9	employee. And I reiterate what the other gentleman said
10	power and climate action emissions reduction policies are	10	about well, gee, did I get a 6 or 7 percent pay increase to
11	being enacted exactly because the cost of climate change are	11	cover my utility bill? Heck no. I've heard a lot of things
12	not free, easy, safe nor advised. In the years that I've	12	tonight and very, very good speakers about what's happening
13	been coming to speak to you at the UTC, PSE has not shifted	13	here.
14	their conventional base off of coal and coal C methane	14	I'm on the medical end of what's happening with PSE's
15	products on the whole at all.	15	changes to their infrastructure including smart meters. I
16	This morning I had the honor to speak with the King County	16	know this is off topic, but I am concerned that they are
17	executive and conservation officials. In that speech, I	17	shoving both this rate increase and harmful devices onto our
18	spoke of the billions in mounting yearly cost to mitigate	18	homes. I have measured the RF I know this is off topic,
19	repair and adapt to climate impacts in our state. As a rate	19	but I have measured the RF radiation just from the new
20	payer, that's not reflected, but as a taxpayer, that's a	20	meters that they put on my house. And I am having even more
21	cost that I'm paying and that everyone here is paying for	21	medical issues. I know this is off topic. I've met with
22	those climate impacts.	22	many people, Andrew and others at WUTC and at PSE trying to
23	If we must take full accounting, then I ask that PSE truly	23	resolve this.
24	be required to take into account all costs, including social	24	I hope this rate increase does not occur. I'm already
25	cost, environmental impacts regionally and climate costs so	25	stretched to the bone trying to cover the medical expenses
	Page 159		Page 161
1	rate payers can see in full this price this product brings	1	I'm incurring from these hazardous devices.
1 2	rate payers can see in full this price this product brings in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in	1 2	I'm incurring from these hazardous devices. I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a
			I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an
2	in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in	2	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a
2 3	in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in the 2 to 4 C degree warming that we are heading towards as a	2 3	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an
2 3 4	in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in the 2 to 4 C degree warming that we are heading towards as a nation. Thank you.	2 3 4	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an interest in the building biology hazard of these new meters.
2 3 4 5	in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in the 2 to 4 C degree warming that we are heading towards as a nation. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.	2 3 4 5	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an interest in the building biology hazard of these new meters. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6	in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in the 2 to 4 C degree warming that we are heading towards as a nation. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. France Giddings, and then Mark Humphrey,	2 3 4 5 6	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an interest in the building biology hazard of these new meters. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7	in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in the 2 to 4 C degree warming that we are heading towards as a nation. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. France Giddings, and then Mark Humphrey, you're on deck.	2 3 4 5 6 7	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an interest in the building biology hazard of these new meters. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Claire Richards and then Gwen Hanson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in the 2 to 4 C degree warming that we are heading towards as a nation. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. France Giddings, and then Mark Humphrey, you're on deck. MS. GIDDINGS: Hi.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an interest in the building biology hazard of these new meters. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Claire Richards and then Gwen Hanson. MS. RICHARDS: Hi, thank you. My name is Claire Richards
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in the 2 to 4 C degree warming that we are heading towards as a nation. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. France Giddings, and then Mark Humphrey, you're on deck. MS. GIDDINGS: Hi. CHAIR DANNER: Good evening.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an interest in the building biology hazard of these new meters. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Claire Richards and then Gwen Hanson. MS. RICHARDS: Hi, thank you. My name is Claire Richards and I am I live in Seattle and I'm a nurse scientist and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in the 2 to 4 C degree warming that we are heading towards as a nation. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. France Giddings, and then Mark Humphrey, you're on deck. MS. GIDDINGS: Hi. CHAIR DANNER: Good evening. MS. GIDDINGS: So my name is France Giddings. I have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an interest in the building biology hazard of these new meters. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Claire Richards and then Gwen Hanson. MS. RICHARDS: Hi, thank you. My name is Claire Richards and I am I live in Seattle and I'm a nurse scientist and the mother of a four year old.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in the 2 to 4 C degree warming that we are heading towards as a nation. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. France Giddings, and then Mark Humphrey, you're on deck. MS. GIDDINGS: Hi. CHAIR DANNER: Good evening. MS. GIDDINGS: So my name is France Giddings. I have been a part of this bio-region for over 70 years. I have been in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an interest in the building biology hazard of these new meters. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Claire Richards and then Gwen Hanson. MS. RICHARDS: Hi, thank you. My name is Claire Richards and I am I live in Seattle and I'm a nurse scientist and the mother of a four year old. And as you know, there's overwhelming scientific consensus
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in the 2 to 4 C degree warming that we are heading towards as a nation. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. France Giddings, and then Mark Humphrey, you're on deck. MS. GIDDINGS: Hi. CHAIR DANNER: Good evening. MS. GIDDINGS: So my name is France Giddings. I have been a part of this bio-region for over 70 years. I have been in front of you more than once. And some people might say that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an interest in the building biology hazard of these new meters. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Claire Richards and then Gwen Hanson. MS. RICHARDS: Hi, thank you. My name is Claire Richards and I am I live in Seattle and I'm a nurse scientist and the mother of a four year old. And as you know, there's overwhelming scientific consensus about climate change. And I just want to read a little bit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in</li> <li>the 2 to 4 C degree warming that we are heading towards as a nation. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.</li> <li>All right. France Giddings, and then Mark Humphrey, you're on deck.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: Hi.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Good evening.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: So my name is France Giddings. I have been a part of this bio-region for over 70 years. I have been in front of you more than once. And some people might say that makes me an example of blind faith. My father joined a land</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an interest in the building biology hazard of these new meters. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Claire Richards and then Gwen Hanson. MS. RICHARDS: Hi, thank you. My name is Claire Richards and I am I live in Seattle and I'm a nurse scientist and the mother of a four year old. And as you know, there's overwhelming scientific consensus about climate change. And I just want to read a little bit to you from the New England Journal of Medicine. A recent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in</li> <li>the 2 to 4 C degree warming that we are heading towards as a nation. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.</li> <li>All right. France Giddings, and then Mark Humphrey, you're on deck.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: Hi.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Good evening.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: So my name is France Giddings. I have been a part of this bio-region for over 70 years. I have been in front of you more than once. And some people might say that makes me an example of blind faith. My father joined a land coop on the Hood Canal a long time ago, built a little</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an interest in the building biology hazard of these new meters. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Claire Richards and then Gwen Hanson. MS. RICHARDS: Hi, thank you. My name is Claire Richards and I am I live in Seattle and I'm a nurse scientist and the mother of a four year old. And as you know, there's overwhelming scientific consensus about climate change. And I just want to read a little bit to you from the New England Journal of Medicine. A recent article that was published called, The False Promise of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in the 2 to 4 C degree warming that we are heading towards as a nation. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.</li> <li>All right. France Giddings, and then Mark Humphrey, you're on deck.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: Hi.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Good evening.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: So my name is France Giddings. I have been a part of this bio-region for over 70 years. I have been in front of you more than once. And some people might say that makes me an example of blind faith. My father joined a land coop on the Hood Canal a long time ago, built a little cabin. And over the last few years, I have been the one</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an interest in the building biology hazard of these new meters. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Claire Richards and then Gwen Hanson. MS. RICHARDS: Hi, thank you. My name is Claire Richards and I am I live in Seattle and I'm a nurse scientist and the mother of a four year old. And as you know, there's overwhelming scientific consensus about climate change. And I just want to read a little bit to you from the New England Journal of Medicine. A recent article that was published called, The False Promise of Natural Gas. "Fracked gas is associated with health and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in the 2 to 4 C degree warming that we are heading towards as a nation. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.</li> <li>All right. France Giddings, and then Mark Humphrey, you're on deck.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: Hi.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Good evening.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: So my name is France Giddings. I have been a part of this bio-region for over 70 years. I have been in front of you more than once. And some people might say that makes me an example of blind faith. My father joined a land coop on the Hood Canal a long time ago, built a little cabin. And over the last few years, I have been the one taking over paying the bills. That's when I discovered that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an interest in the building biology hazard of these new meters. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Claire Richards and then Gwen Hanson. MS. RICHARDS: Hi, thank you. My name is Claire Richards and I am I live in Seattle and I'm a nurse scientist and the mother of a four year old. And as you know, there's overwhelming scientific consensus about climate change. And I just want to read a little bit to you from the New England Journal of Medicine. A recent article that was published called, The False Promise of Natural Gas. "Fracked gas is associated with health and environmental hazards and reduced social welfare at every
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in the 2 to 4 C degree warming that we are heading towards as a nation. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.</li> <li>All right. France Giddings, and then Mark Humphrey, you're on deck.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: Hi.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Good evening.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: So my name is France Giddings. I have been a part of this bio-region for over 70 years. I have been in front of you more than once. And some people might say that makes me an example of blind faith. My father joined a land coop on the Hood Canal a long time ago, built a little cabin. And over the last few years, I have been the one taking over paying the bills. That's when I discovered that the corporate electric company isn't the only model.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an interest in the building biology hazard of these new meters. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Claire Richards and then Gwen Hanson. MS. RICHARDS: Hi, thank you. My name is Claire Richards and I am I live in Seattle and I'm a nurse scientist and the mother of a four year old. And as you know, there's overwhelming scientific consensus about climate change. And I just want to read a little bit to you from the New England Journal of Medicine. A recent article that was published called, The False Promise of Natural Gas. "Fracked gas is associated with health and environmental hazards and reduced social welfare at every stage of its life cycle. Fracking is linked to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in the 2 to 4 C degree warming that we are heading towards as a nation. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.</li> <li>All right. France Giddings, and then Mark Humphrey, you're on deck.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: Hi.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Good evening.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: So my name is France Giddings. I have been a part of this bio-region for over 70 years. I have been in front of you more than once. And some people might say that makes me an example of blind faith. My father joined a land coop on the Hood Canal a long time ago, built a little cabin. And over the last few years, I have been the one taking over paying the bills. That's when I discovered that the corporate electric company isn't the only model.</li> <li>I pay bills to the Mason County Public Utility District.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an interest in the building biology hazard of these new meters. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Claire Richards and then Gwen Hanson. MS. RICHARDS: Hi, thank you. My name is Claire Richards and I am I live in Seattle and I'm a nurse scientist and the mother of a four year old. And as you know, there's overwhelming scientific consensus about climate change. And I just want to read a little bit to you from the New England Journal of Medicine. A recent article that was published called, The False Promise of Natural Gas. "Fracked gas is associated with health and environmental hazards and reduced social welfare at every stage of its life cycle. Fracking is linked to the contamination of ground and surface water, air pollution,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in the 2 to 4 C degree warming that we are heading towards as a nation. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.</li> <li>All right. France Giddings, and then Mark Humphrey, you're on deck.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: Hi.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Good evening.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: So my name is France Giddings. I have been a part of this bio-region for over 70 years. I have been in front of you more than once. And some people might say that makes me an example of blind faith. My father joined a land coop on the Hood Canal a long time ago, built a little cabin. And over the last few years, I have been the one taking over paying the bills. That's when I discovered that the corporate electric company isn't the only model.</li> <li>I pay bills to the Mason County Public Utility District.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an interest in the building biology hazard of these new meters. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Claire Richards and then Gwen Hanson. MS. RICHARDS: Hi, thank you. My name is Claire Richards and I am I live in Seattle and I'm a nurse scientist and the mother of a four year old. And as you know, there's overwhelming scientific consensus about climate change. And I just want to read a little bit to you from the New England Journal of Medicine. A recent article that was published called, The False Promise of Natural Gas. "Fracked gas is associated with health and environmental hazards and reduced social welfare at every stage of its life cycle. Fracking is linked to the contamination of ground and surface water, air pollution, noise and light pollution, radiation releases, ecosystem
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in the 2 to 4 C degree warming that we are heading towards as a nation. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.</li> <li>All right. France Giddings, and then Mark Humphrey, you're on deck.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: Hi.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Good evening.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: So my name is France Giddings. I have been a part of this bio-region for over 70 years. I have been in front of you more than once. And some people might say that makes me an example of blind faith. My father joined a land coop on the Hood Canal a long time ago, built a little cabin. And over the last few years, I have been the one taking over paying the bills. That's when I discovered that the corporate electric company isn't the only model.</li> <li>I pay bills to the Mason County Public Utility District.</li> <li>The bills are reasonable. Every bill, they send me a little pie chart. They show me all the alternative energy sources</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an interest in the building biology hazard of these new meters. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Claire Richards and then Gwen Hanson. MS. RICHARDS: Hi, thank you. My name is Claire Richards and I am I live in Seattle and I'm a nurse scientist and the mother of a four year old. And as you know, there's overwhelming scientific consensus about climate change. And I just want to read a little bit to you from the New England Journal of Medicine. A recent article that was published called, The False Promise of Natural Gas. "Fracked gas is associated with health and environmental hazards and reduced social welfare at every stage of its life cycle. Fracking is linked to the contamination of ground and surface water, air pollution, noise and light pollution, radiation releases, ecosystem damage, and earthquakes. Transmission and storage of gas
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in the 2 to 4 C degree warming that we are heading towards as a nation. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.</li> <li>All right. France Giddings, and then Mark Humphrey, you're on deck.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: Hi.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Good evening.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: So my name is France Giddings. I have been a part of this bio-region for over 70 years. I have been in front of you more than once. And some people might say that makes me an example of blind faith. My father joined a land coop on the Hood Canal a long time ago, built a little cabin. And over the last few years, I have been the one taking over paying the bills. That's when I discovered that the corporate electric company isn't the only model.</li> <li>I pay bills to the Mason County Public Utility District.</li> <li>The bills are reasonable. Every bill, they send me a little pie chart. They show me all the alternative energy sources they use with, my memory is maybe 20 percent is traditional</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an interest in the building biology hazard of these new meters. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Claire Richards and then Gwen Hanson. MS. RICHARDS: Hi, thank you. My name is Claire Richards and I am I live in Seattle and I'm a nurse scientist and the mother of a four year old. And as you know, there's overwhelming scientific consensus about climate change. And I just want to read a little bit to you from the New England Journal of Medicine. A recent article that was published called, The False Promise of Natural Gas. "Fracked gas is associated with health and environmental hazards and reduced social welfare at every stage of its life cycle. Fracking is linked to the contamination of ground and surface water, air pollution, noise and light pollution, radiation releases, ecosystem damage, and earthquakes. Transmission and storage of gas result in fires and explosions. The gas compressor stations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in the 2 to 4 C degree warming that we are heading towards as a nation. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.</li> <li>All right. France Giddings, and then Mark Humphrey, you're on deck.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: Hi.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Good evening.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: So my name is France Giddings. I have been a part of this bio-region for over 70 years. I have been in front of you more than once. And some people might say that makes me an example of blind faith. My father joined a land coop on the Hood Canal a long time ago, built a little cabin. And over the last few years, I have been the one taking over paying the bills. That's when I discovered that the corporate electric company isn't the only model.</li> <li>I pay bills to the Mason County Public Utility District.</li> <li>The bills are reasonable. Every bill, they send me a little pie chart. They show me all the alternative energy sources they use with, my memory is maybe 20 percent is traditional energy sources. It's the wave of the future.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an interest in the building biology hazard of these new meters. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Claire Richards and then Gwen Hanson. MS. RICHARDS: Hi, thank you. My name is Claire Richards and I am I live in Seattle and I'm a nurse scientist and the mother of a four year old. And as you know, there's overwhelming scientific consensus about climate change. And I just want to read a little bit to you from the New England Journal of Medicine. A recent article that was published called, The False Promise of Natural Gas. "Fracked gas is associated with health and environmental hazards and reduced social welfare at every stage of its life cycle. Fracking is linked to the contamination of ground and surface water, air pollution, noise and light pollution, radiation releases, ecosystem damage, and earthquakes. Transmission and storage of gas result in fires and explosions. The gas compressor stations emit toxic and carcinogenic chemicals such as benzene 1,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>in externalities. A future doesn't exist for rate payers in the 2 to 4 C degree warming that we are heading towards as a nation. Thank you.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.</li> <li>All right. France Giddings, and then Mark Humphrey, you're on deck.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: Hi.</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: Good evening.</li> <li>MS. GIDDINGS: So my name is France Giddings. I have been a part of this bio-region for over 70 years. I have been in front of you more than once. And some people might say that makes me an example of blind faith. My father joined a land coop on the Hood Canal a long time ago, built a little cabin. And over the last few years, I have been the one taking over paying the bills. That's when I discovered that the corporate electric company isn't the only model.</li> <li>I pay bills to the Mason County Public Utility District.</li> <li>The bills are reasonable. Every bill, they send me a little pie chart. They show me all the alternative energy sources they use with, my memory is maybe 20 percent is traditional energy sources. It's the wave of the future.</li> <li>And I know that PSE will try its damndest to block any</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I apologize this is off topic, but I wanted to speak a little bit on that and hope that other folks will take an interest in the building biology hazard of these new meters. Thank you. CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much. All right. Claire Richards and then Gwen Hanson. MS. RICHARDS: Hi, thank you. My name is Claire Richards and I am I live in Seattle and I'm a nurse scientist and the mother of a four year old. And as you know, there's overwhelming scientific consensus about climate change. And I just want to read a little bit to you from the New England Journal of Medicine. A recent article that was published called, The False Promise of Natural Gas. "Fracked gas is associated with health and environmental hazards and reduced social welfare at every stage of its life cycle. Fracking is linked to the contamination of ground and surface water, air pollution, noise and light pollution, radiation releases, ecosystem damage, and earthquakes. Transmission and storage of gas result in fires and explosions. The gas compressor stations emit toxic and carcinogenic chemicals such as benzene 1, 3-butidiene and formaldehyde. Wells, pipelines, and

1/22/2020
-----------

	ET NOS. 0E-190329 and 0G-190330 (Consolida		
-	Page 162	-	Page 164
1	they may leak gas, generate noise, endanger health, and	1	inspiring and incredibly every talk is different. Everybody
2	contribute to environmental injustice while producing no	2	has their own message to say.
3	local benefits. Gas combustion generates oxides of nitrogen	3	So but somehow something else seemed to win out over
4	that increase asthma risk and aggravate chronic obstructive	4	the Bellevue City Council and Puget Sound Energy. For some
5	pulmonary disease."	5	reason they couldn't hear the impassioned and well informed
6	"Compounding these hazards are the grave dangers that gas	6	pleas. Something else won. And I don't know what it was, I
7	extraction used and use pose to the global climate. Gas	7	suspect it has something to do with money, though. So
8	is a much powerful driver of climate change than is	8	tonight you guys have heard an amazing amount of testimony.
9	generally recognized. As much as 4 percent of all the gas	9	I don't know what's causing the teenage suicides and I'm
10	produced by fracking is lost leakages, and these releases	10	sure that there are many, many, factors that go into that.
11	appear to have contributed to sharp increases in atmospheric	11	However, there's something about powerlessness that has to
12	methane."	12	be going into that. We as climate activists want to show
13	And I'm not going to mention about the stuff about it	13	optimism and hope that something can be done. You, on the
14	being more potent, I'm sure you've heard that before. Gas	14	commission, you have the power to speak to Puget Sound
15	burned in stoves and burners contribute to global warming.	15	Energy in a language they understand, the language of money.
16	And all this considered suggests it is far less it is not	16	Please deny the rate increase, thank you, again.
17	as beneficial as it seems.	17	CHAIR DANNER: Thank you very much.
18	"Despite growing recognition of the dangers associated	18	All right. Chris Stearns.
19	with gas and a recent exponential increases in the	19	MR. STEARNS: Thank you. For the opportunity to address
20	production of electricity from renewables, new gas wells	20	you again after the Lacey meeting. My name is Chris
21	continue to be drilled and new pipelines are built. The	21	Stearns, I represent Thurston County as a PUD Commissioner.
22	expansion of the gas infrastructure is supported by	22	And I don't speak for the rest of my board or for my
23	government subsidies and tax breaks that benefit the	23	utility, which is a water utility and a customer of PSE.
24	fossil-fuel industry and artificially depress gas prices."	24	It's also a customer of several coops.
25	"All reasonable analyses indicate that we must leave	25	UNIDENTIFIABLE FEMALE: Speak into the microphone please.
23	-	2.5	
1	Page 163 nearly all remaining fossil fuels in the ground, if we were	1	Page 165 MR. STEARNS: It's also a customer of several coops and
2	to hold the extent of global warming to below 1.5 degrees	2	municipals, small municipals, et cetera. So I do know how
3	above the pre-industrial period, the target set by the	3	to compare their service. We have a lot more outages
4	IPCC."	4	through PSE. I have a lot more customers complaining all
5	Investigating in gas is short sided. It locks us in to	5	the time that they want us to pay for a generator because
6	using gas dependence and miss opportunities to invest in	6	PSE is not delivering the power that they need when they
7	renewables. The public should not be paying for this. And	7	need it to get the water that they need to live.
	as we can see, we're already 1.1 degrees over warming now.		So I hear this all the time. I'm like a nerve center for
8	as we can see, we re alleady 1.1 degrees over warming now.	8	
	And we can apply what's hannaning in Australia. We apply what's	•	
9	And we can see what's happening in Australia. We see what's	9	listening to the complaints of PSEs poor service. And I
10	happening in California and here with our air quality. This	10	listening to the complaints of PSEs poor service. And I just want you to know that, you know, I can see it with my
10 11	happening in California and here with our air quality. This will get worse. Could you imagine going past 1.5?	10 11	listening to the complaints of PSEs poor service. And I just want you to know that, you know, I can see it with my own staff what's going on with the utility compared
10 11 12	happening in California and here with our air quality. This will get worse. Could you imagine going past 1.5? CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you very much.	10 11 12	listening to the complaints of PSEs poor service. And I just want you to know that, you know, I can see it with my own staff what's going on with the utility compared private private compared to the public.
10 11 12 13	happening in California and here with our air quality. This will get worse. Could you imagine going past 1.5? CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you very much. And Gwen Hanson.	10 11 12 13	listening to the complaints of PSEs poor service. And I just want you to know that, you know, I can see it with my own staff what's going on with the utility compared private private compared to the public. And I'm just concerned because PSE seems to have no regard
10 11 12 13 14	happening in California and here with our air quality. This will get worse. Could you imagine going past 1.5? CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you very much. And Gwen Hanson. MS. HANSON: Hello. I'd like to thank you all for taking	10 11 12 13 14	listening to the complaints of PSEs poor service. And I just want you to know that, you know, I can see it with my own staff what's going on with the utility compared private private compared to the public. And I'm just concerned because PSE seems to have no regard for life. I mean, one of our citizens in Thurston County
10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>happening in California and here with our air quality. This</li> <li>will get worse. Could you imagine going past 1.5?</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you very much.</li> <li>And Gwen Hanson.</li> <li>MS. HANSON: Hello. I'd like to thank you all for taking</li> <li>so many I mean it's really late and you're still here,</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15	listening to the complaints of PSEs poor service. And I just want you to know that, you know, I can see it with my own staff what's going on with the utility compared private private compared to the public. And I'm just concerned because PSE seems to have no regard for life. I mean, one of our citizens in Thurston County was killed in a trench digging accident this month because
10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>happening in California and here with our air quality. This</li> <li>will get worse. Could you imagine going past 1.5?</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you very much.</li> <li>And Gwen Hanson.</li> <li>MS. HANSON: Hello. I'd like to thank you all for taking</li> <li>so many I mean it's really late and you're still here,</li> <li>and I want to thank you for that, I appreciate it. So I'm a</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	listening to the complaints of PSEs poor service. And I just want you to know that, you know, I can see it with my own staff what's going on with the utility compared private private compared to the public. And I'm just concerned because PSE seems to have no regard for life. I mean, one of our citizens in Thurston County was killed in a trench digging accident this month because they didn't employ trench protectors, which are metal things
10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>happening in California and here with our air quality. This</li> <li>will get worse. Could you imagine going past 1.5?</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you very much.</li> <li>And Gwen Hanson.</li> <li>MS. HANSON: Hello. I'd like to thank you all for taking</li> <li>so many I mean it's really late and you're still here,</li> <li>and I want to thank you for that, I appreciate it. So I'm a</li> <li>family doctor and I see an alarming number of suicide</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	listening to the complaints of PSEs poor service. And I just want you to know that, you know, I can see it with my own staff what's going on with the utility compared private private compared to the public. And I'm just concerned because PSE seems to have no regard for life. I mean, one of our citizens in Thurston County was killed in a trench digging accident this month because they didn't employ trench protectors, which are metal things that protect the trench from collapsing. A gentleman, two
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>happening in California and here with our air quality. This</li> <li>will get worse. Could you imagine going past 1.5?</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you very much.</li> <li>And Gwen Hanson.</li> <li>MS. HANSON: Hello. I'd like to thank you all for taking</li> <li>so many I mean it's really late and you're still here,</li> <li>and I want to thank you for that, I appreciate it. So I'm a</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	listening to the complaints of PSEs poor service. And I just want you to know that, you know, I can see it with my own staff what's going on with the utility compared private private compared to the public. And I'm just concerned because PSE seems to have no regard for life. I mean, one of our citizens in Thurston County was killed in a trench digging accident this month because they didn't employ trench protectors, which are metal things that protect the trench from collapsing. A gentleman, two of them were buried alive, one was dug out, one was dead.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>happening in California and here with our air quality. This</li> <li>will get worse. Could you imagine going past 1.5?</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you very much.</li> <li>And Gwen Hanson.</li> <li>MS. HANSON: Hello. I'd like to thank you all for taking</li> <li>so many I mean it's really late and you're still here,</li> <li>and I want to thank you for that, I appreciate it. So I'm a</li> <li>family doctor and I see an alarming number of suicide</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	listening to the complaints of PSEs poor service. And I just want you to know that, you know, I can see it with my own staff what's going on with the utility compared private private compared to the public. And I'm just concerned because PSE seems to have no regard for life. I mean, one of our citizens in Thurston County was killed in a trench digging accident this month because they didn't employ trench protectors, which are metal things that protect the trench from collapsing. A gentleman, two
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>happening in California and here with our air quality. This</li> <li>will get worse. Could you imagine going past 1.5?</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you very much.</li> <li>And Gwen Hanson.</li> <li>MS. HANSON: Hello. I'd like to thank you all for taking</li> <li>so many I mean it's really late and you're still here,</li> <li>and I want to thank you for that, I appreciate it. So I'm a</li> <li>family doctor and I see an alarming number of suicide</li> <li>attempts in teenagers. And, sadly, some of the attempts</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	listening to the complaints of PSEs poor service. And I just want you to know that, you know, I can see it with my own staff what's going on with the utility compared private private compared to the public. And I'm just concerned because PSE seems to have no regard for life. I mean, one of our citizens in Thurston County was killed in a trench digging accident this month because they didn't employ trench protectors, which are metal things that protect the trench from collapsing. A gentleman, two of them were buried alive, one was dug out, one was dead.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>happening in California and here with our air quality. This</li> <li>will get worse. Could you imagine going past 1.5?</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you very much.</li> <li>And Gwen Hanson.</li> <li>MS. HANSON: Hello. I'd like to thank you all for taking</li> <li>so many I mean it's really late and you're still here,</li> <li>and I want to thank you for that, I appreciate it. So I'm a</li> <li>family doctor and I see an alarming number of suicide</li> <li>attempts in teenagers. And, sadly, some of the attempts</li> <li>have been successful, and it is a heart breaking situation.</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	listening to the complaints of PSEs poor service. And I just want you to know that, you know, I can see it with my own staff what's going on with the utility compared private private compared to the public. And I'm just concerned because PSE seems to have no regard for life. I mean, one of our citizens in Thurston County was killed in a trench digging accident this month because they didn't employ trench protectors, which are metal things that protect the trench from collapsing. A gentleman, two of them were buried alive, one was dug out, one was dead. So that happened just this month.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>happening in California and here with our air quality. This</li> <li>will get worse. Could you imagine going past 1.5?</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you very much.</li> <li>And Gwen Hanson.</li> <li>MS. HANSON: Hello. I'd like to thank you all for taking so many I mean it's really late and you're still here,</li> <li>and I want to thank you for that, I appreciate it. So I'm a family doctor and I see an alarming number of suicide attempts in teenagers. And, sadly, some of the attempts have been successful, and it is a heart breaking situation.</li> <li>I'm also a climate activist with the citizens climate</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	listening to the complaints of PSEs poor service. And I just want you to know that, you know, I can see it with my own staff what's going on with the utility compared private private compared to the public. And I'm just concerned because PSE seems to have no regard for life. I mean, one of our citizens in Thurston County was killed in a trench digging accident this month because they didn't employ trench protectors, which are metal things that protect the trench from collapsing. A gentleman, two of them were buried alive, one was dug out, one was dead. So that happened just this month. And I'm concerned that they don't have the same care for
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	happening in California and here with our air quality. This will get worse. Could you imagine going past 1.5? CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you very much. And Gwen Hanson. MS. HANSON: Hello. I'd like to thank you all for taking so many I mean it's really late and you're still here, and I want to thank you for that, I appreciate it. So I'm a family doctor and I see an alarming number of suicide attempts in teenagers. And, sadly, some of the attempts have been successful, and it is a heart breaking situation. I'm also a climate activist with the citizens climate lobby. And I know a lot of the people in this room, why do	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	listening to the complaints of PSEs poor service. And I just want you to know that, you know, I can see it with my own staff what's going on with the utility compared private private compared to the public. And I'm just concerned because PSE seems to have no regard for life. I mean, one of our citizens in Thurston County was killed in a trench digging accident this month because they didn't employ trench protectors, which are metal things that protect the trench from collapsing. A gentleman, two of them were buried alive, one was dug out, one was dead. So that happened just this month. And I'm concerned that they don't have the same care for my customers and citizens in Thurston County because when
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>happening in California and here with our air quality. This</li> <li>will get worse. Could you imagine going past 1.5?</li> <li>CHAIR DANNER: All right, thank you very much.</li> <li>And Gwen Hanson.</li> <li>MS. HANSON: Hello. I'd like to thank you all for taking</li> <li>so many I mean it's really late and you're still here,</li> <li>and I want to thank you for that, I appreciate it. So I'm a</li> <li>family doctor and I see an alarming number of suicide</li> <li>attempts in teenagers. And, sadly, some of the attempts</li> <li>have been successful, and it is a heart breaking situation.</li> <li>I'm also a climate activist with the citizens climate</li> <li>lobby. And I know a lot of the people in this room, why do</li> <li>I know them? We all spend countless of our free time hours</li> </ul>	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	listening to the complaints of PSEs poor service. And I just want you to know that, you know, I can see it with my own staff what's going on with the utility compared private private compared to the public. And I'm just concerned because PSE seems to have no regard for life. I mean, one of our citizens in Thurston County was killed in a trench digging accident this month because they didn't employ trench protectors, which are metal things that protect the trench from collapsing. A gentleman, two of them were buried alive, one was dug out, one was dead. So that happened just this month. And I'm concerned that they don't have the same care for my customers and citizens in Thurston County because when the storm happened in 2012, we saw a lot of people frozen

#### 1/22/2020

	Page 166		Page 168
1	difference in comparison to how they reacted to that	1	didn't know who the UTC was until last week, but here I am.
2	situation. And thanks to Senator McCoy for pulling that	2	I'm a volunteer organizer at 350. I work with Sierra
3	workshop together. There was no testimony from the public,	3	Club. Your job as I know it is to provide oversight. To
4	by the way, at that workshop.	4	provide oversight and to ensure our utilities and water are
5	More erratic weather will knock down their system again	5	safe, to protect us, the public, against health risks and
б	because they're not maintaining it very well. Seniors	б	corruption. So I guess your group was formed because of
7	frozen in their homes, wires down, people who have oxygen	7	corruption, past corruption. And our tax dollars pay for
8	can't get the energy they need to renew their oxygen tanks.	8	your jobs.
9	These are things that happened to PG&E in California during	9	Well, I'm here to echo most people in this room that say
10	those fires. And there was no telling when, in the rolling	10	we won't stand for a rate hike for anything Puget Sound
11	brown outs they were doing, when the energy would come back.	11	Energy wants. And for me, it's so easy, I mean, just
12	We faced that situation in Thurston County in 2012 in	12	following what's been going on with PSE, they equal
13	January. This, eight years ago.	13	corruption, we know that. That's what Puget Sound Energy
14	Okay. So I'm concerned about that. And I'm concerned	14	stands for. We know that fracked gas is deadly, it's basic
15	about knowing, you know, when the power comes back because	15	knowledge. I'm a mom, but I know this.
16	they have no way to deliver that information to the public	16	And these Australian bush fires I have a family member
17	when outages occur. They've been working on it, I give them	17	who slept in her clothes recently and she said goodbye to
18	credit for that. I also give them credit finally for doing	18	us. We thought she was going to, you know, go up with
19	some refurbishing of their dams on Baker Creek, you know	19	anything else. But I'm not just crying for her, I'm crying
20	re-updating those dams. But they haven't built any new	20	for all the death, it's here.
21	projects since 2012. And their contracts run out, as I	21	Anyway, our kids are pouring in the streets. And so
22	indicated in my last testimony. And I'm wondering where the	22	please listen to our indigenous leadership. Their voices
23	power is coming from. It's not a way to run a utility.	23	are really strong and their experience is thousands of years
24	So I guess I've made most of the points I wanted to make	24	old. Please listen to science and use your authority to
25	today. I just wanted to let you know that there is another	25	help us get off of fracked gas, to safer electric sources,
	Page 167		Page 169
1	Page 167 option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't	1	Page 169 it's pretty simple.
1	C C	1	-
	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't		it's pretty simple.
2	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced.	2	it's pretty simple. In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee,
2 3	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.	2 3	it's pretty simple. In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee, commission, to approve us paying more, to dig our own graves
2 3 4	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Now there's somebody that signed in with just the name	2 3 4	it's pretty simple. In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee, commission, to approve us paying more, to dig our own graves and the graves of our children and their next generations
2 3 4 5	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Now there's somebody that signed in with just the name Hogan. And unfortunately the way our processes work, we	2 3 4 5	it's pretty simple. In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee, commission, to approve us paying more, to dig our own graves and the graves of our children and their next generations faster. That's exactly what they're asking us to do, just
2 3 4 5 6	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Now there's somebody that signed in with just the name Hogan. And unfortunately the way our processes work, we need to have a full name. So unless Hogan is your full	2 3 4 5 6	it's pretty simple. In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee, commission, to approve us paying more, to dig our own graves and the graves of our children and their next generations faster. That's exactly what they're asking us to do, just dig faster and then put yourselves in it. It's pretty
2 3 4 5 6 7	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Now there's somebody that signed in with just the name Hogan. And unfortunately the way our processes work, we need to have a full name. So unless Hogan is your full name, I can't take your testimony tonight. Are you Hogan?	2 3 4 5 6 7	it's pretty simple. In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee, commission, to approve us paying more, to dig our own graves and the graves of our children and their next generations faster. That's exactly what they're asking us to do, just dig faster and then put yourselves in it. It's pretty simple. They're building this, you know, enormous tank,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Now there's somebody that signed in with just the name Hogan. And unfortunately the way our processes work, we need to have a full name. So unless Hogan is your full name, I can't take your testimony tonight. Are you Hogan? MS. HOGAN: Yes, Rachel Hogan.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it's pretty simple. In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee, commission, to approve us paying more, to dig our own graves and the graves of our children and their next generations faster. That's exactly what they're asking us to do, just dig faster and then put yourselves in it. It's pretty simple. They're building this, you know, enormous tank, that, you know, I don't want to repeat, but it's ridiculous
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Now there's somebody that signed in with just the name Hogan. And unfortunately the way our processes work, we need to have a full name. So unless Hogan is your full name, I can't take your testimony tonight. Are you Hogan? MS. HOGAN: Yes, Rachel Hogan. CHAIR DANNER: Rachel Hogan, thank you very much. Go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it's pretty simple. In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee, commission, to approve us paying more, to dig our own graves and the graves of our children and their next generations faster. That's exactly what they're asking us to do, just dig faster and then put yourselves in it. It's pretty simple. They're building this, you know, enormous tank, that, you know, I don't want to repeat, but it's ridiculous that it exists on Puyallup land and that they built it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Now there's somebody that signed in with just the name Hogan. And unfortunately the way our processes work, we need to have a full name. So unless Hogan is your full name, I can't take your testimony tonight. Are you Hogan? MS. HOGAN: Yes, Rachel Hogan. CHAIR DANNER: Rachel Hogan, thank you very much. Go ahead.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it's pretty simple. In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee, commission, to approve us paying more, to dig our own graves and the graves of our children and their next generations faster. That's exactly what they're asking us to do, just dig faster and then put yourselves in it. It's pretty simple. They're building this, you know, enormous tank, that, you know, I don't want to repeat, but it's ridiculous that it exists on Puyallup land and that they built it without the proper permits. And it's against the law.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Now there's somebody that signed in with just the name Hogan. And unfortunately the way our processes work, we need to have a full name. So unless Hogan is your full name, I can't take your testimony tonight. Are you Hogan? MS. HOGAN: Yes, Rachel Hogan. CHAIR DANNER: Rachel Hogan, thank you very much. Go ahead. MS. HOGAN: I really appreciate what people in this room	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it's pretty simple. In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee, commission, to approve us paying more, to dig our own graves and the graves of our children and their next generations faster. That's exactly what they're asking us to do, just dig faster and then put yourselves in it. It's pretty simple. They're building this, you know, enormous tank, that, you know, I don't want to repeat, but it's ridiculous that it exists on Puyallup land and that they built it without the proper permits. And it's against the law. And the greenwashing is not greenwashing, it's just lying.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Now there's somebody that signed in with just the name Hogan. And unfortunately the way our processes work, we need to have a full name. So unless Hogan is your full name, I can't take your testimony tonight. Are you Hogan? MS. HOGAN: Yes, Rachel Hogan. CHAIR DANNER: Rachel Hogan, thank you very much. Go ahead. MS. HOGAN: I really appreciate what people in this room have said. If I could go to camp with all of you, I would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it's pretty simple. In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee, commission, to approve us paying more, to dig our own graves and the graves of our children and their next generations faster. That's exactly what they're asking us to do, just dig faster and then put yourselves in it. It's pretty simple. They're building this, you know, enormous tank, that, you know, I don't want to repeat, but it's ridiculous that it exists on Puyallup land and that they built it without the proper permits. And it's against the law. And the greenwashing is not greenwashing, it's just lying. And that's what we see so much now, it's wrong. And our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Now there's somebody that signed in with just the name Hogan. And unfortunately the way our processes work, we need to have a full name. So unless Hogan is your full name, I can't take your testimony tonight. Are you Hogan? MS. HOGAN: Yes, Rachel Hogan. CHAIR DANNER: Rachel Hogan, thank you very much. Go ahead. MS. HOGAN: I really appreciate what people in this room have said. If I could go to camp with all of you, I would want to go to camp right now. I thank you for being here so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it's pretty simple. In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee, commission, to approve us paying more, to dig our own graves and the graves of our children and their next generations faster. That's exactly what they're asking us to do, just dig faster and then put yourselves in it. It's pretty simple. They're building this, you know, enormous tank, that, you know, I don't want to repeat, but it's ridiculous that it exists on Puyallup land and that they built it without the proper permits. And it's against the law. And the greenwashing is not greenwashing, it's just lying. And that's what we see so much now, it's wrong. And our children do need hope. They need to see a group with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Now there's somebody that signed in with just the name Hogan. And unfortunately the way our processes work, we need to have a full name. So unless Hogan is your full name, I can't take your testimony tonight. Are you Hogan? MS. HOGAN: Yes, Rachel Hogan. CHAIR DANNER: Rachel Hogan, thank you very much. Go ahead. MS. HOGAN: I really appreciate what people in this room have said. If I could go to camp with all of you, I would want to go to camp right now. I thank you for being here so late.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it's pretty simple. In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee, commission, to approve us paying more, to dig our own graves and the graves of our children and their next generations faster. That's exactly what they're asking us to do, just dig faster and then put yourselves in it. It's pretty simple. They're building this, you know, enormous tank, that, you know, I don't want to repeat, but it's ridiculous that it exists on Puyallup land and that they built it without the proper permits. And it's against the law. And the greenwashing is not greenwashing, it's just lying. And that's what we see so much now, it's wrong. And our children do need hope. They need to see a group with integrity stand up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Now there's somebody that signed in with just the name Hogan. And unfortunately the way our processes work, we need to have a full name. So unless Hogan is your full name, I can't take your testimony tonight. Are you Hogan? MS. HOGAN: Yes, Rachel Hogan. CHAIR DANNER: Rachel Hogan, thank you very much. Go ahead. MS. HOGAN: I really appreciate what people in this room have said. If I could go to camp with all of you, I would want to go to camp right now. I thank you for being here so late. I don't know why I'm so nervous probably because I feel like I'm going to cry. The last speaker talked about kids	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it's pretty simple. In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee, commission, to approve us paying more, to dig our own graves and the graves of our children and their next generations faster. That's exactly what they're asking us to do, just dig faster and then put yourselves in it. It's pretty simple. They're building this, you know, enormous tank, that, you know, I don't want to repeat, but it's ridiculous that it exists on Puyallup land and that they built it without the proper permits. And it's against the law. And the greenwashing is not greenwashing, it's just lying. And that's what we see so much now, it's wrong. And our children do need hope. They need to see a group with integrity stand up. And the other thing, it's taking our energy. I should be at home right now with my kids and it takes our energy to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Now there's somebody that signed in with just the name Hogan. And unfortunately the way our processes work, we need to have a full name. So unless Hogan is your full name, I can't take your testimony tonight. Are you Hogan? MS. HOGAN: Yes, Rachel Hogan. CHAIR DANNER: Rachel Hogan, thank you very much. Go ahead. MS. HOGAN: I really appreciate what people in this room have said. If I could go to camp with all of you, I would want to go to camp right now. I thank you for being here so late. I don't know why I'm so nervous probably because I feel like I'm going to cry. The last speaker talked about kids and depression. And I have kids at home who are dealing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it's pretty simple. In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee, commission, to approve us paying more, to dig our own graves and the graves of our children and their next generations faster. That's exactly what they're asking us to do, just dig faster and then put yourselves in it. It's pretty simple. They're building this, you know, enormous tank, that, you know, I don't want to repeat, but it's ridiculous that it exists on Puyallup land and that they built it without the proper permits. And it's against the law. And the greenwashing is not greenwashing, it's just lying. And that's what we see so much now, it's wrong. And our children do need hope. They need to see a group with integrity stand up. And the other thing, it's taking our energy. I should be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Now there's somebody that signed in with just the name Hogan. And unfortunately the way our processes work, we need to have a full name. So unless Hogan is your full name, I can't take your testimony tonight. Are you Hogan? MS. HOGAN: Yes, Rachel Hogan. CHAIR DANNER: Rachel Hogan, thank you very much. Go ahead. MS. HOGAN: I really appreciate what people in this room have said. If I could go to camp with all of you, I would want to go to camp right now. I thank you for being here so late. I don't know why I'm so nervous probably because I feel like I'm going to cry. The last speaker talked about kids and depression. And I have kids at home who are dealing with what's going on right now in the world. And even as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>it's pretty simple.</li> <li>In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee, commission, to approve us paying more, to dig our own graves and the graves of our children and their next generations faster. That's exactly what they're asking us to do, just dig faster and then put yourselves in it. It's pretty simple. They're building this, you know, enormous tank, that, you know, I don't want to repeat, but it's ridiculous that it exists on Puyallup land and that they built it without the proper permits. And it's against the law.</li> <li>And the greenwashing is not greenwashing, it's just lying.</li> <li>And that's what we see so much now, it's wrong. And our children do need hope. They need to see a group with integrity stand up.</li> <li>And the other thing, it's taking our energy. I should be at home right now with my kids and it takes our energy to come and find out who is doing this, how is this possible.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Now there's somebody that signed in with just the name Hogan. And unfortunately the way our processes work, we need to have a full name. So unless Hogan is your full name, I can't take your testimony tonight. Are you Hogan? MS. HOGAN: Yes, Rachel Hogan. CHAIR DANNER: Rachel Hogan, thank you very much. Go ahead. MS. HOGAN: I really appreciate what people in this room have said. If I could go to camp with all of you, I would want to go to camp right now. I thank you for being here so late. I don't know why I'm so nervous probably because I feel like I'm going to cry. The last speaker talked about kids and depression. And I have kids at home who are dealing with what's going on right now in the world. And even as young people, they're aware of what's going on in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it's pretty simple. In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee, commission, to approve us paying more, to dig our own graves and the graves of our children and their next generations faster. That's exactly what they're asking us to do, just dig faster and then put yourselves in it. It's pretty simple. They're building this, you know, enormous tank, that, you know, I don't want to repeat, but it's ridiculous that it exists on Puyallup land and that they built it without the proper permits. And it's against the law. And the greenwashing is not greenwashing, it's just lying. And that's what we see so much now, it's wrong. And our children do need hope. They need to see a group with integrity stand up. And the other thing, it's taking our energy. I should be at home right now with my kids and it takes our energy to come and find out who is doing this, how is this possible. And it's stealing from us. They're stealing from us and they want us to pay for that too.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Now there's somebody that signed in with just the name Hogan. And unfortunately the way our processes work, we need to have a full name. So unless Hogan is your full name, I can't take your testimony tonight. Are you Hogan? MS. HOGAN: Yes, Rachel Hogan. CHAIR DANNER: Rachel Hogan, thank you very much. Go ahead. MS. HOGAN: I really appreciate what people in this room have said. If I could go to camp with all of you, I would want to go to camp right now. I thank you for being here so late. I don't know why I'm so nervous probably because I feel like I'm going to cry. The last speaker talked about kids and depression. And I have kids at home who are dealing with what's going on right now in the world. And even as young people, they're aware of what's going on in the climate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it's pretty simple. In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee, commission, to approve us paying more, to dig our own graves and the graves of our children and their next generations faster. That's exactly what they're asking us to do, just dig faster and then put yourselves in it. It's pretty simple. They're building this, you know, enormous tank, that, you know, I don't want to repeat, but it's ridiculous that it exists on Puyallup land and that they built it without the proper permits. And it's against the law. And the greenwashing is not greenwashing, it's just lying. And that's what we see so much now, it's wrong. And our children do need hope. They need to see a group with integrity stand up. And the other thing, it's taking our energy. I should be at home right now with my kids and it takes our energy to come and find out who is doing this, how is this possible. And it's stealing from us. They're stealing from us and they want us to pay for that too. So I'm asking you, as the oversight commission what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Now there's somebody that signed in with just the name Hogan. And unfortunately the way our processes work, we need to have a full name. So unless Hogan is your full name, I can't take your testimony tonight. Are you Hogan? MS. HOGAN: Yes, Rachel Hogan. CHAIR DANNER: Rachel Hogan, thank you very much. Go ahead. MS. HOGAN: I really appreciate what people in this room have said. If I could go to camp with all of you, I would want to go to camp right now. I thank you for being here so late. I don't know why I'm so nervous probably because I feel like I'm going to cry. The last speaker talked about kids and depression. And I have kids at home who are dealing with what's going on right now in the world. And even as young people, they're aware of what's going on in the climate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>it's pretty simple.</li> <li>In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee, commission, to approve us paying more, to dig our own graves and the graves of our children and their next generations faster. That's exactly what they're asking us to do, just dig faster and then put yourselves in it. It's pretty simple. They're building this, you know, enormous tank, that, you know, I don't want to repeat, but it's ridiculous that it exists on Puyallup land and that they built it without the proper permits. And it's against the law.</li> <li>And the greenwashing is not greenwashing, it's just lying.</li> <li>And that's what we see so much now, it's wrong. And our children do need hope. They need to see a group with integrity stand up.</li> <li>And the other thing, it's taking our energy. I should be at home right now with my kids and it takes our energy to come and find out who is doing this, how is this possible.</li> <li>And it's stealing from us. They're stealing from us and they want us to pay for that too.</li> <li>So I'm asking you, as the oversight commission what sickness is this? That's the question I want to know, what</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Now there's somebody that signed in with just the name Hogan. And unfortunately the way our processes work, we need to have a full name. So unless Hogan is your full name, I can't take your testimony tonight. Are you Hogan? MS. HOGAN: Yes, Rachel Hogan. CHAIR DANNER: Rachel Hogan, thank you very much. Go ahead. MS. HOGAN: I really appreciate what people in this room have said. If I could go to camp with all of you, I would want to go to camp right now. I thank you for being here so late. I don't know why I'm so nervous probably because I feel like I'm going to cry. The last speaker talked about kids and depression. And I have kids at home who are dealing with what's going on right now in the world. And even as young people, they're aware of what's going on in the climate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>it's pretty simple.</li> <li>In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee, commission, to approve us paying more, to dig our own graves and the graves of our children and their next generations faster. That's exactly what they're asking us to do, just dig faster and then put yourselves in it. It's pretty simple. They're building this, you know, enormous tank, that, you know, I don't want to repeat, but it's ridiculous that it exists on Puyallup land and that they built it without the proper permits. And it's against the law.</li> <li>And the greenwashing is not greenwashing, it's just lying.</li> <li>And that's what we see so much now, it's wrong. And our children do need hope. They need to see a group with integrity stand up.</li> <li>And the other thing, it's taking our energy. I should be at home right now with my kids and it takes our energy to come and find out who is doing this, how is this possible.</li> <li>And it's stealing from us. They're stealing from us and they want us to pay for that too.</li> <li>So I'm asking you, as the oversight commission what is ckness is this? That's the question I want to know, what is so ill in this? And so we're aware of the enormous power</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Now there's somebody that signed in with just the name Hogan. And unfortunately the way our processes work, we need to have a full name. So unless Hogan is your full name, I can't take your testimony tonight. Are you Hogan? MS. HOGAN: Yes, Rachel Hogan. CHAIR DANNER: Rachel Hogan, thank you very much. Go ahead. MS. HOGAN: I really appreciate what people in this room have said. If I could go to camp with all of you, I would want to go to camp right now. I thank you for being here so late. I don't know why I'm so nervous probably because I feel like I'm going to cry. The last speaker talked about kids and depression. And I have kids at home who are dealing with what's going on right now in the world. And even as young people, they're aware of what's going on in the climate. First of all, I want to acknowledge that we are on stolen land. The truth is so powerful. And I'm so glad that Doug thinks that you all are respectable people because at this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>it's pretty simple.</li> <li>In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee, commission, to approve us paying more, to dig our own graves and the graves of our children and their next generations faster. That's exactly what they're asking us to do, just dig faster and then put yourselves in it. It's pretty simple. They're building this, you know, enormous tank, that, you know, I don't want to repeat, but it's ridiculous that it exists on Puyallup land and that they built it without the proper permits. And it's against the law.</li> <li>And the greenwashing is not greenwashing, it's just lying.</li> <li>And that's what we see so much now, it's wrong. And our children do need hope. They need to see a group with integrity stand up.</li> <li>And the other thing, it's taking our energy. I should be at home right now with my kids and it takes our energy to come and find out who is doing this, how is this possible.</li> <li>And it's stealing from us. They're stealing from us and they want us to pay for that too.</li> <li>So I'm asking you, as the oversight commission what sickness is this? That's the question I want to know, what is so ill in this? And so we're aware of the enormous power that you three people hold in this position and please do</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	option, the public knows this. We're a state that doesn't have service territories, they can be replaced. CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much. Now there's somebody that signed in with just the name Hogan. And unfortunately the way our processes work, we need to have a full name. So unless Hogan is your full name, I can't take your testimony tonight. Are you Hogan? MS. HOGAN: Yes, Rachel Hogan. CHAIR DANNER: Rachel Hogan, thank you very much. Go ahead. MS. HOGAN: I really appreciate what people in this room have said. If I could go to camp with all of you, I would want to go to camp right now. I thank you for being here so late. I don't know why I'm so nervous probably because I feel like I'm going to cry. The last speaker talked about kids and depression. And I have kids at home who are dealing with what's going on right now in the world. And even as young people, they're aware of what's going on in the climate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>it's pretty simple.</li> <li>In a rate hike PSE is asking you, the oversight committee, commission, to approve us paying more, to dig our own graves and the graves of our children and their next generations faster. That's exactly what they're asking us to do, just dig faster and then put yourselves in it. It's pretty simple. They're building this, you know, enormous tank, that, you know, I don't want to repeat, but it's ridiculous that it exists on Puyallup land and that they built it without the proper permits. And it's against the law.</li> <li>And the greenwashing is not greenwashing, it's just lying.</li> <li>And that's what we see so much now, it's wrong. And our children do need hope. They need to see a group with integrity stand up.</li> <li>And the other thing, it's taking our energy. I should be at home right now with my kids and it takes our energy to come and find out who is doing this, how is this possible.</li> <li>And it's stealing from us. They're stealing from us and they want us to pay for that too.</li> <li>So I'm asking you, as the oversight commission what is ckness is this? That's the question I want to know, what is so ill in this? And so we're aware of the enormous power</li> </ul>

٦

	Page 170	
1	CHAIR DANNER: All right. Thank you very much.	
2	All right. That is the end of folks who have signed in to	
3	speak tonight. Are there any names that I have missed	
4	tonight? Otherwise all right. Hearing nothing, seeing	
5	nothing.	
6	I want to thank everybody for coming out tonight and	
7	sharing your comments with us on a raindrop night. We have	
8	an evidentiary hearing in February, early February, 6th and	
9	7th. I believe it is the February 6th and 7th in Lacey,	
10	Washington, and we will be taking this under consideration.	
11	And we will take all of your comments tonight as part of the	
12	record in that case. And we will be looking at that as	
13	well. So thank you, again, for coming out and safe travels	
14	home. Thank you.	
15		
16	(Conclusion of hearing at 8:18 p.m.)	
17		
18		
10 19		
19 20		
20 21		
22		
23		
24		
25	Dere 171	
-	Page 171	
1	GERTHTORTE	
2	STATE OF WASHINGTON )	
3	)ss	
4		
5	COUNTY OF KING )	
6	the undersigned, do hereby cortify under penalty	
7	I, the undersigned, do hereby certify under penalty	
8	of perjury that the foregoing court proceedings were transcribed	
9	under my direction as a certified transcriptionist; and that the	
10	transcript is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge and	
11	ability, including any changes made by the trial judge reviewing	
12	the transcript; that I received the audio and/or video files in	
13	CHAIR DANNER format; that I am not a relative or employee of any	
14	attorney or council employed by the parties hereto, nor	
15	financially interested in its outcome.	
16		
17		
18	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand	
19	this 6th day of February, 2020	
20		
21		
22		
23		
24	Bonnie Reed, CET	
25		